

# CDF Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Invertebrates

Charlotte Causton, Henri W. Herrera, Maria Piedad Lincango

**Last updated:** 11 Feb 2014

## Abstract

This Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Invertebrates includes a total of all 762 taxa reported from the Galapagos Islands.

For each name, detailed information is provided: its Galapagos distribution in islands groups or bioregions generated from the specimen records, comments about the taxonomy (especially synonyms), the origin (native and introduced), taxon status (accepted vs. rejected records) and relevant literature references.

## Introduction

This publication lists all species of Galapagos Introduced Invertebrates currently known.

This list of invertebrate species introduced to the Galapagos includes only species that did not arrive here by natural dispersal mechanisms such as wind, water, or animals that made their own way to the Galapagos. Instead, these invertebrates were brought to the archipelago as a result of human activity and mostly inadvertently in comestibles (vegetables and fruit), construction material, and as hitchhikers on the planes and boats.

Only very few invertebrates were actually introduced on purpose. An example is the recent introduction of the Giant African Snail (*Achatina fulica*), a species brought to Galapagos in the erroneous belief that it could be commercialized as an ingredient of beauty creams.

This checklist of introduced invertebrates includes records from inventories carried out in the inhabited areas of the islands of Santa Cruz, San Cristóbal, Isabela, Floreana, and Baltra, but also includes records from National Park areas on these islands and other islands in the archipelago. The list includes a taxonomically rather heterogeneous group such as insects, spiders, mollusks, crustaceans and other organisms which do not have a spinal column.

Among the worst invertebrate invaders of Galapagos are species like *Wasmannia auropunctata* (little red fire ant), *Solenopsis geminata* (tropical fire ant), *Brachygastra lecheguana* (black paper wasp), *Polistes versicolor* (paper wasp), and *Philornis downsi* (a parasitic fly that causes mortality in nestlings of Darwin's finches and other Galapagos birds).

The ecological impact of most introduced invertebrates is still largely unknown and much research is needed to understand their effects. The presence of new introduced insects often goes unnoticed unless they are found in high numbers or damage large organisms such as vertebrates and plants.

Once they arrive in Galapagos, introduced invertebrates are extremely difficult to control and they are almost always impossible to eradicate. This is because they are small, are found in large numbers, and disperse easily.

Invertebrates are being controlled using toxic baits (such as the fire ants), traps, or classical biological control – the introduction of a natural enemy from the country of origin of the invasive species. Years of studies are necessary to make sure that a natural enemy will not inadvertently affect native species. Until this day biological control has therefore only once been carried out in Galapagos.

In 2002, the Galapagos National Park approved the introduction of *Rodolia cardinalis*, the vedalia ladybug, for the biological control of the invasive cottony cushion scale, *Icerya purchasi*. This program has been extremely successful. Population levels of *Icerya purchasi* have dropped drastically and no native invertebrate species have been affected. This is the only time that an invertebrate has been intentionally introduced with the aim of helping conserve the Galapagos ecosystems.

## Methods

This checklist of all known Galapagos Introduced Invertebrates is automatically generated using the online database of the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist.

All CDF Galapagos Species Checklists represent the synthesis of many different records: literature citations, data from previously unpublished reports (grey literature), specimen records of natural history collections located in Galapagos and all over the world. To the best of their knowledge authors of the individual checklists revised all available data. When new information becomes available, the taxonomy of a group changes or new species are discovered, the CDF online database and thus this publication becomes updated.

For many poorly known species groups the higher taxonomic classification still regularly changes according to how our knowledge about species being related changes. In many well known groups the phylogeny is somewhat stable, but to avoid confusion, in particular for groups where taxonomic changes are frequent, all checklists presented here are sorted alphabetical according to genus name and specific epithet. Please refer to the website for the currently accepted taxonomic hierarchy of each group.

Please be aware that the distribution presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

For marine species, the distribution generally refers to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elisabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

- for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;
- for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Numbers of the species included in this list are auto-generated. Adding up the number of species in each category will not always equal the total number indicated. Some species have insufficient data to be categorized while others (e.g., category eradicated) will not be included in the total.

## Results

**Names of taxa included in this checklist:** 762 (651 accepted, 82 unidentified taxon, 22 doubtful, 2 preliminary identification, 1 problematic, 1 new to science), 3 rejected.

**Origin of the taxa included:** 453 accidental, 7 cultivated, 2 eradicated, 107 questionable accidental, 152 questionable native, 4 endemic, 30 indigenous, 1 questionable endemic.

### 1. *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say, 1831)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Kingsolver, J.M. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

2. *Achaearana dromedariformis* (Roewer, 1942)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

3. *Achaearana orana* Levi, 1963

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

4. *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, 1822

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bequaert, J.C. et al. (1950), Correoso, M. et al. (2006), Cowie, R.H. et al. (1998), Raut, S. K. et al. (2002), Thiengo, S. C. et al. (2007).

5. *Acrolepiopsis jaspidata* (Meyrick, 1919)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

6. *Acrosternum ubicum* Rolston, 1983

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

7. *Acrosternum viridans* (Stål, 1859)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Barber, H.G et al. (1924), Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1968), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

8. *Acrotrichis discolouroides* Johnson, 1969

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Johnson, C. et al. (1982), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

9. *Aculomicrus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Three neotropical species are known (Smetana 1975).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

10. *Acupalpus sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Desender, K. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

11. *Acupalpus sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

12. *Acyrtosiphon bidenticola* C.F. Smith, 1960

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

13. *Adelomyrmex myops* (Wheeler, 1910)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008).

14. *Adistemia watsoni* (Wollaston, 1871)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

15. *Adraneothrips sp. (pale species)*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

16. *Adraneothrips tibialis* (Hood, 1914)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

17. *Aedes aegypti* Linnaeus 1762

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bataille, A. et al. (2009), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Zettel, C. et al. (2009).

18. *Agallia sp. A*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

19. *Agallia sp. B*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

20. *Agathodes designalis* Guenée, 1854

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

21. *Ahasverus excisus* (Reitter, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

22. *Alcaeorrhyncus grandis* (Dallas, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

23. *Alcaeorrhyncus sp. 2*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
24. *Aleurothrixus floccosus* (Maskell, 1896)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
25. *Aleurotrachelus trachoides* Back, 1912  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
26. *Alfoa sodalis* (White, 1878)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
27. *Allopetarhrum elumbe* (Boheman, 1838)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
28. *Allothrips megacephalus mexicanus* Stannard, 1955  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
29. *Alofa sodalis* (White, 1878)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).
30. *Alphitobius laevigatus* (Fabricius, 1781)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Kaszab, Z. et al. (1970), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

31. *Americaneura interrogator* Cassagnau & Palacios-Vargas

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

32. *Amobia floridensis* (Townsend, 1892)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

33. *Amphiareus constrictus* (Stål, 1860)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Herring, J.L. et al. (1966), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

34. *Amyntas corticis* (Kinberg, 1867)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Blakemore, R.J. et al. (2006).

35. *Amyntas morrissi* (Beddard, 1892)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Blakemore, R.J. et al. (2006).

36. *Anagyruus trinidadensis* (Kerrich, 1953)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apoanagyruus trinidadensis* (Kerrich, 1953)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

37. *Anapistula secreta* Gertsch, 1941

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

38. *Anaplecta lateralis* (Burmeister, 1838)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

39. *Anarete buscki* (Felt, 1915)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jaschhof, M. et al. (2004), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

40. *Anasa mimetica* Brailovsky, 1985

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Henry, T.J. et al. (2004), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

41. *Anasa scorbutica* (Fabricius, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

42. *Anastrepha fraterculus* (Wiedemann, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2000), Foote, R.H. et al. (1982), Harper, J.D. et al. (1989), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

43. *Ancholaemus acuminatus* Fairmaire, 1904

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

44. *Ancylostomia stercorea* (Zeller, 1848)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).



45. *Anisolabis maritima* (Bonelli, 1832)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
46. *Anotylus sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
47. *Anthidium vigintiduopunctatum* Friese  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.  
**References:** Gonzalez, V.H. et al. (2009).
48. *Anurida maritima* (Guérin-Méneville, 1836)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Marchena.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Stach, J. et al. (1932).
49. *Aonidiella aurantii* (Maskell, 1879)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
50. *Aonidiella orientalis* (Newstead, 1894)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
51. *Aphaniosoma rabida* Wheeler, 1994  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wheeler, T.A. et al. (1994).
52. *Aphis coreopsidis* (Thomas, 1878)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

53. *Aphis craccivora* Koch, 1854

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

54. *Aphis gossypii* Glover, 1877

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

55. *Aphis nerii* Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

56. *Aphis spiraecola* Patch, 1914

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

57. *Aphytis acutaspidis* Rosen & DeBach, 1979

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

58. *Araecerus fasciculatus* (DeGeer, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

59. *Archipsocus spinosus* Thornton, Lee & Chui, 1972

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et

al. (1973).

60. *Arhyssus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

61. *Ariotus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

62. *Arlesia albipes* (Folsom, 1927)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

63. *Asciodes gordialis* (Guenée, 1854)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

64. *Asciodes quietalis* Walker 1859

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

65. *Asiomorpha coarctata* (De Saussure, 1860)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2000), Shear, W.A. et al. (1987).

66. *Aspidiella hartii* (Cockerell, 1895)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

67. *Aspidiotus aff. pacificus* (Williams & Watson, 1990)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

68. *Aspidiotus destructor* Signoret, 1869

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

69. *Aspidiotus excisus* (Green, 1896)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

70. *Asterolecanium pustulans* (Cockerell, 1892)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Kuwana, S.I. et al. (1902), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

71. *Asterolecanium puteanum* Russell, 1935

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

72. *Asyndetus ammophilus* Loew, 1869

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bickel, D.J. et al. (1997), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

73. *Asyndetus versicolor* Johnson, 1924

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bickel, D.J. et al. (1997), Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Johnson, C.W. et al. (1924), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

74. *Ataenius atramentarius* (Erichson, 1847)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ataenius scutellaris* Harold, 1867, *Ataenius dampieri* Petrovitz, 1961, fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Cook, J. et al. (2000), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

75. *Ataenius gracilis* (Melsheimer, 1844)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Cook, J. et al. (2000), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

76. *Ataenius liogaster* Bates, 1887

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ataenius isabellae* Franz, 1985, fide Peck (2006). The type specimen is *A. liogaster* and the paratypes are *A. cavagnaroi*, fide Peck (2006).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Cook, J. et al. (2000), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

77. *Atanygnathus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

78. *Athyroglossa tectora* Cresson, 1926

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

79. *Atissa luteipes* Cresson, 1944

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

80. *Aulacorthum circumflexum* (Buckton, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

81. *Aulacorthum solani* (Kaltenbach, 1843)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
82. *Axelsonia littoralis* (Moniez, 1890)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
83. *Bactra philoherda* Diakonoff, 1964  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Razowski, J. et al. (2008), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
84. *Bagisara repanda* (Fabricius, 1793)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hayes, A.H. et al. (1975), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
85. *Balclutha aridula* Linnavuori, 1959  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
86. *Balclutha incisa* (Matsumura, 1902)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
87. *Balclutha lucida* (Butler, 1877)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Balclutha floridana*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

88. *Balclutha neglecta* (DeLong & Davidson, 1877)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
89. *Balclutha rosea* (Scott, 1876)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
90. *Balmaceda estebanensis* Simon, 1903  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008), Galiano, M.E. et al. (1990).
91. *Bambara stevesi* (Dybas, 1966)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Johnson, C. et al. (1982), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
92. *Barce fraterna* (Say, 1832)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
93. *Basilis ferruginea* Miranda Ribeiro, 1904  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
94. *Bemisia tabaci* (Gennadius, 1889)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
95. *Bitheca involuta* Marshall, 1987  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

96. *Blaberus parabolicus* Walker, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

97. *Blaesoxipha plinthopyga* (Wiedemann, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: quadriforceps Curran 1932: 363 (Sarcophaga).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Fessl, B. et al. (2006), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

98. *Blattella germanica* (Linnaeus, 1767)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

99. *Bovicola caprae* (Ewing, 1936)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Trichodectes caprae (Gurlt, 1843); Damalinia caprae (Gurlt, 1843); Hopkins & Clay 1952;

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

100. *Brachygastra lecheguana* (Latreille, 1824)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Hogue, C. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (1999).

101. *Brachymeria podagrica* (Fabricius, 1787)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Brachymeria fonscolombeii (Dufour, 1841)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996).

102. *Brachymyrmex heeri* Forel, 1874

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008).

103. *Brachypeplus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

104. *Brachystomella contorta* Denis, 1931

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

105. *Bradycellus sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Desender, K. et al. (2001).

106. *Bradysia ocellaris* (Comstock, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

107. *Bradysia radicum* (Brunetti, 1912)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

108. *Brentus volvulus* Fabricius, 1792

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

109. *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

110. *Brontaea debilis* (Williston, 1896)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
111. *Cadra cautella* (Walker, 1863)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
112. *Cadrema pallida* (Loew, 1866)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
113. *Caecilius antillanus* Thornton & Woo, 1973  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).
114. *Caecilius distinctus* Thornton & Woo, 1973  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).
115. *Caecilius insularum* Mockford, 1966  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).
116. *Caliothrips insularis* (Hood, 1928)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
117. *Calleida migratoria* Casale, 2002  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Desender, K. et al. (2002), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

118. *Calosoma granatense* Géhin, 1885

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Calosoma howardi*, *C. galapageium*, *C. granatense darwiniana*, *C. darwiniana*, *C. granatense floreana*, *C. galapagoum* Howard, 1889 (non Hope), *Castrida granatense* Géhin, 1885, *C. granatensis* Géhin, 1885, *C. granatense granatense* Géhin, 1885, *C. granatense darwiniana* Van Dyke, 1953, *C. granatensis darwiniana* Van Dyke, 1953, *C. granatensis floreana* Basilewsky, 1968. Desender & Verdyck (2000) have demonstrated a relatively high genetic differentiation between populations on different islands, indicating that long distance (inter-island) dispersal events are rare in this species.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Basilewsky, P. et al. (1968), Desender, K. et al. (1990), Desender, K. et al. (1988), Desender, K. et al. (1989), Desender, K. et al. (1992), Desender, K. et al. (1991), Desender, K. et al. (2000), Desender, K. et al. (1990), Desender, K. et al. (1989), Dhuyvetter, H. et al. (2002), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

119. *Calpododes ethlius* (Stoll, 1782)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Onore, G. et al. (1988), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

120. *Calycomyza lantanae* (Frick, 1956)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

121. *Camponotus conspicuus zonatus* Emery, 1894

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

122. *Canacea snodgrassi* (Coquillett, 1901)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Coquillett, D.W. et al. (1901), Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).

123. *Canaceoides angulatus* Wirth, 1969  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).
124. *Carathrips rufescens* (Hood, 1942)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
125. *Carcinops sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
126. *Cardiastethus limbatellus* (Stål, 1860)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Herring, J.L. et al. (1966), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
127. *Cardiocondyla emeryi* Forel, 1881  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Cardiocondyla emeryi Forel, 1881: 5 (w.) VIRGIN IS. Andr. 1881b: 69 (m.); Forel, 1904f: 422 (q.); Emery, 1909a: 26 (m. ergatoid m., not q.); Arnold, 1916: 201 (q.). Senior synonym of nereis: Wilson & Taylor, 1967: 53; of monilicornis: Baroni Urbani, 1973: 200; of mahdii, mauritia, rasalamae: Bolton, 1982: 312. See also: Smith, M.R. 1944a: 33; Kugler, J. 1984: 3; Seifert, 2003a: 276. Current subspecies: nominal plus fezzanensis.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.  
**References:** Lubin, Y.D. et al. (1984), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).
128. *Cardiocondyla minutior* Forel, 1899  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.
129. *Cardiocondyla nuda* (Mayr, 1866)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).

130. *Carphina arcifera* Bates, 1872

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
specimen in MZSP, identification by U.R. Martins, Museum of Zoology, University of São Paulo, Brasil  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

131. *Carpophilus dimidiatus* (Fabricius, 1792)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

132. *Cartodere constricta* (Gyllenhal, 1827)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

133. *Cathartosilvanus opaculus* (LeConte, 1854)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

134. *Cathartus quadricollis* (Guérin-Méneville, 1829)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

135. *Catolethrus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

136. *Caulophilus oryzae* (Gyllenhal, 1838)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

137. *Cecilioides acicula* (Müller, 1774)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Miquel, S.E. et al. (2012), Pilsbry, H.A. et al. (1909-10).

138. *Cecilioides aperta* (Guilding in Swainson, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Pilsbry, H.A. et al. (1946).

139. *Cecilioides consobrina* (d'Orb., 1835)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Pilsbry, H.A. et al. (1909-10).

140. *Centrodora mireyae* (DeSantis, 1981)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

141. *Centrodora perkinsi* (Waterston, 1917)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

142. *Ceracis cucullatus* (Mellié, 1848)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

143. *Ceracis sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

144. *Cerataphis sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, J.I. et al. (1893), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
145. *Ceratitidis capitata* (Wiedemann, 1824)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.
146. *Ceratophysella denticulata* (Bagnall, 1941)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
147. *Cerodontha dorsalis* (Loew, 1863)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
148. *Ceroplastes cirripediformis* (Comstock, 1881)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
149. *Ceroplastes floridensis* (Comstock, 1881)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
150. *Ceroplastes rusci* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
151. *Ceroplastes sinensis* (Del Guercio, 1900)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

152. *Ceroplastes sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Morrison, H. et al. (1924).

153. *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* (Moulton, 1907)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

154. *Chaetocnema confinis* Crotch, 1873

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

155. *Cheiloneurus elegans* (Dalmon, 1820)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cheiloneurus elegans elegantissimus* DeSantis, 1964

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

156. *Chetogena scutellaris* (Wulp, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

157. *Chonocephalus dominicanus* Borgmeier, 1967

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008).

158. *Chonocephalus heymonsi* Strobbe, 1913

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).



159. *Chorizococcus nakaharai* Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
160. *Chrysomphalus* sp.  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** No Data.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
161. *Chrysomya albiceps* (Wiedemann, 1819)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Tantawi, T.I. et al. (2013).
162. *Chrysomya megacephala* (Fabricius, 1794)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Tantawi, T.I. et al. (2013).
163. *Chrysoperla externa* (Hagen, 1861)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
164. *Chrysotus brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1933  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn: brevispina Van Duzee 1933: 68; Syn: latifacies Van Duzee 1933: 69.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Bickel, D.J. et al. (1997), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Van Duzee, M.C. et al. (1933).
165. *Cicadulina tortilla* Caldwell, 1952  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

166. *Cicindela trifasciata* Fabricius, 1781

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Cassola, F. et al. (2000), Cassola, F. et al. (2001), Cassola, F. et al. (2003), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Leffler, S. et al. (2000), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

167. *Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

168. *Circolabia arcuata* (Scudder, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Brindle (1969: 334) notes that he thought that this species (as *Labia arcuata*) may not be a significant record for the Galápagos, and that it is a "casual." However, it is now widespread on three islands, and occurs in native habitats.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

169. *Circulifer tenellus* (Baker, 1895)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

170. *Cis creberrimus* Mellié, 1848

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

171. *Clasiopella uncinata* Hendel, 1914

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

172. *Clavilispinus exiguus* Erichson, 1840

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pseudolispinodes sericeus* Coiffait, 1981: 309, fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Coiffait, H. et al. (1981), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

173. *Clogmia albipunctata* (Williston, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

174. *Coccidophilus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

175. *Coccophagus rusti* Compere, 1928

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

176. *Coccotrypes carpophagus* (Hornung, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

177. *Coccotrypes dactyliperda* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

178. *Coccotrypes rhizophorae* (Hopkins, 1915)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

179. *Coccus hesperidum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

180. *Coccus longulus* (Douglas, 1887)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

181. *Coccus viridis* (Green, 1889)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

182. *Cochliomyia macellaria* (Fabricius, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: phauda Walker 1849: 896 (Musca); quadrisignata Thomson 1869: 544 (Lucilia).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), James, M.T. et al. (1966), Johnson, C.W. et al. (1924), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Tantawi, T.I. et al. (2013).

183. *Coelidiana krameri* Freytag, 2000

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Freytag, P.H. et al. (2000), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

184. *Coelidiana* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

This species is probably adventive, but there are no mainland records.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

185. *Coelosternus leporinus* (Champion, 1906)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

186. *Colopterus sp. 2*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
187. *Colopterus truncatus* Randall, 1838  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
188. *Coluocera maderae* Wollaston, 1854  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
189. *Conchaspis angraeci* (Cockerell, 1893)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
190. *Conotelus sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
191. *Conura femorata* (Fabricius, 1775)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).
192. *Copestylum cf. viridana* (Townsend, 1897)  
**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.  
B. Sinclair: This species was collected in dry Scalesia forest along a trail and probably represents an undescribed species (Thompson pers. comm.).  
**Origin:** Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

193. *Copiphora brevicauda* Karny, 1912  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
194. *Coproica rufifrons* Hayashi 1991  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn: *C. hirtula* of authors, nec Rondani, 1880.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
195. *Corcyra cephalonica* (Stainton, 1886)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
196. *Corticotomus cf. quadrimaculatus* Lèveillé, 1905  
**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
197. *Cosmopolites sordidus* (Germar, 1824)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
198. *Crematogaster "JTL-022"*  
**Taxon status:** Identification not yet confirmed.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
199. *Creugas bellator* (L. Koch, 1866)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).
200. *Crociosema plebejana* Zeller, 1847  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Parkin, P. et al. (1972), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

201. *Crociosema synneurota* Meyrick, 1926

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Meyrick, E. et al. (1926), Razowski, J. et al. (2008).

202. *Cryptolestes klapperichi* Lefkovitch, 1962

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

203. *Cryptolestes sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

204. *Cryptopygus thermophilus* (Axelson, 1900)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

205. *Cryptotermes fatalus* (Light, 1935)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalotermes occidentalis*

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Bahder B.W. et al. (2009), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

206. *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouché, 1835)

**Taxon status:** Unpublished name (Nomen nudum).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

207. *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say 1823

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bataille, A. et al. (2009), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Nishida, G.M. et al. (2000), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Whiteman, N.K. et al. (2005).

208. *Culicoides pusillus* Lutz, 1913

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Borkent, A. et al. (1991), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).

209. *Cyrcillum strigicollae* (Sharp, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

210. *Cylindromyrmex whymeri* (Cameron, 1891)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Holcaponera whymeri* Cameron, 1891: 92, fig. (w.) ECUADOR. Combination in *Cylindromyrmex*: Forel, 1892f: 256. Junior synonym of *striatus*: Emery, 1901a: 54. Revived from synonymy and senior synonym of *schmidti*, *tibialis*, *williamsi*: De Andrade, 1998a: 596.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

211. *Cymoninus notabilis* (Distant, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Ashlock, P.D. et al. (1972), Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

212. *Cyphomyrmex rimosus* (Spinola, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008).

213. *Cyrtodesmus* sp. 1

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2000).



214. *Cyrtoneuropsis rescita* (Walker, 1861)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
215. *Dactylosternum abdominale* Fabricius, 1793  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
216. *Dactylosternum sp. 2*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
217. *Dactynotus sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
Current cataloges, and consequently most authors, now use Uroleucon for Dactynotus on dubious grounds.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
218. *Dalotia coriaria* (Kraatz, 1856)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: Atheta coriaria (Kraatz, 1856), fide Peck (2006)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Klimaszewski, J. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
219. *Dasyhelea atlantis* Wirth & Williams, 1957  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Borkent, A. et al. (1991), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
220. *Dasyhelea borgmeieri* Wirth & Waugh, 1976  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Borkent, A. et al. (1991), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

221. *Dasyhelea mutabilis* (Coquillett, 1901)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  
**References:** Borkent, A. et al. (1991), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
222. *Dermestes ater* Degeer, 1774  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
223. *Dermestes carnivorus* Fabricius, 1775  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linell, M.L. et al. (1898), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1925), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).
224. *Dermestes maculatus* Degeer, 1774  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Dermestes vulpinus* Fabricius, 1781, fide Peck (2006)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.  
**References:** Blair, K.G. et al. (1933), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linell, M.L. et al. (1898), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1925), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953), Waterhouse, G.R. et al. (1845).
225. *Deroceras laeve* (Müller, 1774)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
226. *Desmometopa tarsalis* Loew, 1866  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
227. *Desmometopa varipalpis* Malloch, 1927  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: m-nigrum Curran 1934: 162, nec Zetterstedt.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

228. *Diaphania hyalinata* (Linnaeus, 1767)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

229. *Diaphania indica* (Saunders, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

230. *Diaphania nitidalis* (Cramer, 1781)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

231. *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius, 1794)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

232. *Dichogaster bolau* (Michaelsen, 1891)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Blakemore, R.J. et al. (2006).

233. *Dienerella filum* (Aubé, 1850)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

234. *Dimecoenia chilensis* (Macquart, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: Ephydra gilvipes Coquillett 1901a: 377;

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

235. *Dinoderus minutus* (Fabricius, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

236. *Diplazon laetatorius* Fabricius, 1781

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996).

237. *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Levy, J.K. et al. (2008).

238. *Disclisioprocta stellata* Guenée, 1858

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Hayes, A.H. et al. (1975), Herbulot, C. et al. (1970), Landry, B. et al. (1995), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Rindge, F.H. et al. (1973), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

239. *Dohrniphora cornuta* (Bigot, 1857)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: Phora venusta Coquillett 1895: 107; Syn: crockeri Van Duzee 1933: 70; Syn: willowsi Van Duzee 1933: 70.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

240. *Dolichomiris linearis* Reuter, 1882

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Carvalho, J.C.M. et al. (1968), Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

241. *Drino inca* Townsend, 1911  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
242. *Drosophila ananassae* Doleschall, 1858  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
243. *Drosophila cardinoides* Dobzhansky & Pavan, 1943  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
244. *Drosophila hydei* Sturtevant, 1921  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
245. *Drosophila immigrans* Sturtevant, 1921  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
246. *Drosophila latifasciaeformis* Duda, 1940  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
247. *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen, 1830  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
248. *Drosophila metzii* Sturtevant, 1921  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

249. *Drosophila nebulosa* Sturtevant, 1916

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

250. *Drosophila pictiventris* Duda, 1925

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

251. *Drosophila repleta* Wollaston, 1858

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

252. *Drosophila simulans* Sturtevant, 1919

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

253. *Drosophila willistoni quechua* Ayala, 1973

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

254. *Dysdercus concinnus* Stål, 1961

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

255. *Dysdercus lunulatus* Uhler, 1861

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

256. *Dysmicoccus boninsis* (Kuwana, 1909)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

257. *Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Cockerell, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

258. *Echmepteryx madagascariensis* (Kolbe, 1885)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

259. *Ectopsocus maindroni* Badonnel, 1935

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

260. *Ectopsocus meridionalis* Ribaga, 1904

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

261. *Ectopsocus richardsi* (Pearman, 1929)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

262. *Eidmannella pallida* (Emerton, 1875)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

263. *Elachiptera cultrata* Wheeler & Forrest, 2002

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

264. *Embidopsocus pauliani* Badonnel, 1955

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

265. *Empicoris armatus* (Champion, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

266. *Empicoris rubromaculatus* (Blackburn, 1889)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

267. *Empoasca canavalia* DeLong, 1932

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

268. *Encarsia citrina* (Craw, 1891)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

269. *Encarsia diaspidicola* (Silvestri, 1909)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.



**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

270. *Encarsia pergandiella* Howard, 1907

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

271. *Engytatus modestus* (Distant, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Engytatus geniculata*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

272. *Epectris apicalis* Simon, 1893

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

273. *Epidapus perniciosus* (Edwards, 1922)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

274. *Epinotia lantana* (Busck, 1910)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Razowski, J. et al. (2008).

275. *Episimus transferranus* (Walker, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Razowski, J. et al. (2008).

276. *Epistomolichus reticulatus* Mironov, Pérez & Palma, 2009

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mironov, S. et al. (2009).

277. *Erechtias minuscula* (Walsingham, 1897)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

278. *Etiella zinckenella* (Treitschke, 1832)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006), Schaus, W. et al. (1923).

279. *Eublemma recta* (Guenée, 1852)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hayes, A.H. et al. (1975), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

280. *Euborellia annulipes* (Lucas, 1847)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Brindle, A. et al. (1969), Desender, K. et al. (1990), Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Parkin, P. et al. (1972), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

281. *Eubulus coecus* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

282. *Eubulus pilipectus* Champion, 1905

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

283. *Eugnoriste planiforceps* Steffan, 1971

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

284. *Euophrys vestita* Simon, 1903

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

285. *Euscepes postfasciatus* (Fairmaire, 1849)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

286. *Euspilotus nigrinus* (Blanchard, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saprinus modestior* Van Dyke, 1953, fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

287. *Euxesta eluta* Loew, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

288. *Euxesta notata* Wiedemann, 1830

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

B. Sinclair: Steyskal (1966) considered this species a doubtful Galapagos record, because the specimen upon which the record was based (Coquillett 1901) is lost and no subsequent specimen of this species has been taken and no other species of similar appears found.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Coquillett, D.W. et al. (1901), Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Steyskal, G.C. et al. (1966).

289. *Euxesta stigmatias* Loew, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

290. *Euxestus erithaeus* Chevrolat, 1863  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
291. *Evania appendigaster* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996).
292. *Exelastis montischristi* (Walsingham, 1897)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.  
**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
293. *Exelastis pumilio* (Zeller, 1873)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.  
**References:** Landry, B. et al. (1993), Landry, B. et al. (2004), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
294. *Exitianus fasciolatus* (Melichar, 1911)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Exitianus digressus*  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
295. *Faiditus sullana* (Exline, 1945)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).
296. *Fannia canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1761)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

297. *Fannia pusio* (Wiedemann, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Eradicated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

298. *Ferrisia virgata* (Cockerell, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

299. *Folsomides centralis* (Denis, 1931)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

300. *Folsomides parvulus* (Starch, 1922)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

301. *Folsomina onychiurina* (Denis, 1931)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

302. *Forcipomyia genualis* (Loew, 1866)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Borkent, A. et al. (1991), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).

303. *Frankliniella rodeos* Moulton, 1933

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bailey, S.F. et al. (1967), Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

304. *Frankliniella sp. (brown)*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

305. *Frankliniella sp. (pale yellow)*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

306. *Friesea magnicornis* Dennis, 1931

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

307. *Fulvius brevicornis* Reuter, 1895

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Carvalho, J.C.M. et al. (1968), Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

308. *Fundella argentina* Dyar, 1919

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

309. *Galapaganus howdenae* Lanteri, 1992

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lanteri, A.A. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Sequeira, A.S. et al. (2000).

310. *Gastrothrips cf. callipus*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

311. *Gastrothrips harti* (Hood, 1913)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

312. *Gastrothrips* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

313. *Gen. 1 Cryptorhynchini indet. sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

314. *Geococcus coffeae* Green, 1933

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

315. *Geopemphigus cf. floccosus* (Moreira, 1925)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

There are a few collections from composites which are reported to have slight mensural differences from Ipomoea forms, and may belong to a second undescribed species.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

316. *Gitona braziliensis* Lima, 1950

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Carson, H.L. et al. (1983), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

317. *Glenanthe ruetzleri* Mathis, 1995

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

318. *Gnathocerus cornutus* (Fabricius, 1798)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Eradicated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linell, M.L. et al. (1898), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1925), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

319. *Gnatocerus maxillosus* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Kaszab, Z. et al. (1970), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

320. *Goeldia obscura* (Keyserling, 1878)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

321. *Goeldichironomus holoprasinus* (Goeldi, 1905)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

322. *Goniodes dissimilis* (Denny, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

323. *Grylloides sigillatus* (Walker)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996).

324. *Gymnoptera simplex* (Brues, 1905)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008).



325. *Gynaikothrips uzeli* (Zimmermann, 1900)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011).
326. *Hapalips sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
327. *Hapalips sp. 2*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
328. *Haplothrips gowdeyi* Franklin, 1908  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Bailey, S.F. et al. (1967), Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
329. *Haplothrips sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011).
330. *Haplothrips sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
This record of Bailey was not confirmed, but several species of Karnyothrips were collected, and this was once treated as a subgenus of Haplothrips (Stannard, 1968: 429)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
331. *Haptoncus luteolus* (Erichson, 1843)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

332. *Hecamede brasiliensis* Cresson, 1938

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

333. *Heliocheilus cystiphora* (Wallengren, 1860)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

334. *Helvetia albovittata* Simon, 1901

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

335. *Helvetia insularis* (Banks, 1902)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008), Galiano, M.E. et al. (1990).

336. *Hemiargus ramon* (Dognin, 1887)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2007), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

337. *Hemiberlesia lataniae* (Signoret, 1869)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

338. *Hermetia illucens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

339. *Herpetogramma bipunctalis* (Fabricius, 1794)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
340. *Herpetogramma phaeopteralis* (Guenée, 1854)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
341. *Heteropsylla cubana* Crawford, 1914  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
342. *Heterotermes convexinotatus* (Snyder, 1924)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Heterotermes orthognathus*. Nickle & Collins (1992) list this as *Heterotermes aureus convexinotatus* for Panama.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
343. *Hexadesmus latridens* (Shear & Peck 1987)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2000), Shear, W.A. et al. (1987).
344. *Heza ephippium* Lichtenstein, 1797  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Henry, T.J. et al. (2004).
345. *Holius sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

346. *Holocompsa nitidula* (Fabricius, 1781)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
347. *Holocompsa sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
348. *Holoplagia guamensis* Johannsen, 1946  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
349. *Hoplandrothrips sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
350. *Horcias chiriquinus* Carvalho & Gagné, 1968  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Carvalho, J.C.M. et al. (1968), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
351. *Howardia biclavis* (Comstock, 1883)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
352. *Hydrellia wirthi* Korytkowski, 1982  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn: vulgaris of authors (misidentification)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

353. *Hydrotaea aenescens* (Wiedemann, 1830)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn:** *Hydrotaea setia* (Walker 1849: 956)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
354. *Hygronemobius daphne* Otte & Peck, 1998  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Otte, D. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
355. *Hymenia perspectalis* (Hübner, 1796)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Parkin, P. et al. (1972), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
356. *Hypoconera opaciceps* (Mayr, 1887)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994).
357. *Hypoconera punctatissima* (Roger, 1859)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008).
358. *Hypothenemus birmanus* (Eichhoff, 1878)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** *Stephanoderes birmanus* Eichhoff, 1878, fide Peck (2006)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
359. *Hypothenemus brunneus* (Hopkins, 1915)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

360. *Hypothenemus californicus* Hopkins, 1915

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

361. *Hypothenemus eruditus* Westwood, 1833

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

362. *Hypothenemus obscurus* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stephanoderes obscurus* Fabricius, 1801, fide Peck (unpublished)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

363. *Hypothenemus seriatus* (Eichhoff, 1872)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

364. *Hypsipyla grandella* (Zeller, 1848)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Landry, B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

365. *Hysteroneura setariae* (Thomas, 1878)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

366. *Icerya purchasi* (Maskell, 1878)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2001), Causton, C.E. et al. (2004), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Lincango,

M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Liu, H. et al. (2012), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2003).

367. *Icosta albipennis* (Say, 1823)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: intertropicus Johnson (not Walker) 1924: 91 (Ornithoponus).

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

368. *Icosta nigra* (Perty, 1833)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: intertropica Walker 1849: 1144 (Ornithomyia); americanus Johnson (not Leach) 1924: 91 (Ornithoponus);

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Madden, D. et al. (1998), Parker, P.G. et al. (2006), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Whiteman, N.K. et al. (2007), Whiteman, N.K. et al. (2006).

369. *Incisitermes pacificus* (Banks, 1901)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Incisitermes galapagoensis*, *I. immigrans*. Peck (1996): "Light (1935) states that this species should be considered as a senior synonym of *I. tabogae* Snyder, 1924, but Nickle & Collins 1992 use *I. tabogae* as a valid species. *I. galapagoensis* is a supposed endemic species from Islas Wolf and Genovesa. This species cannot be recognized by the descriptions. Cotypes are in the USNM, but Constantino (1998) states that the holotype adult was in CASC, and was destroyed. The distribution of *I. immigrans* is supposed to be Central Pacific Islands, (Hawaii, Marquesas, Fanning, Jarvis), El Salvador, Panama, and Peru; and widespread in the Galápagos. Light (1935) gives characters of soldiers to separate *I. immigrans* from *I. tabogae* (= *I. pacificus*), but I find both "species" of soldiers in the same colony. I have listed above all island records of *Incisitermes* as *I. pacificus*, since it is the oldest available name for the Galápagos. My specimens are deposited in the USNM, and these may help solve the questions about the correct application of these names."

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Bahder B.W. et al. (2009), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

370. *Inglisia vitrea* (Cockerell, 1894)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

371. *Insignorthezia insignis* (Browne, 1887)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Orthezia insignis* Browne, 1887 fide Roskov et al. (2013)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Roskov Y. et al. (2013).

372. *Ischnaspis longirostris* (Signoret, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

373. *Isotomiella symetrimucronata* Najt & Thibaud, 1987

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

374. *Isotomodes denisi* Folsom, 1932

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

375. *Isotomodes trisetosus* Denis, 1923

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Marchena, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

376. *Isotomurus opala* Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

377. *Jarmilaxipha ecuadorica* Otte & Peck, 1998

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Otte, D. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

378. *Jikradia galapagoensis* (Osborn, 1924)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jassus galapagoensis*, *J. infestus*

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.



**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

379. *Karnyothrips caliginosus* Hood, 1938

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

380. *Karnyothrips cf. longiceps* (Hood, 1908)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

381. *Labia annulata* (Fabricius, 1793)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

382. *Labia curvicauda* (Motschulsky, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

See Brindle (1971a) for key to Neotropical species of *Labia*. Note that Helfer (1963: 17) notes *Labia minor* (Linnaeus), the cosmopolitan least reawig, from the Galápagos. There are no records to verify this. I think the record may represent *Circolabia arcuata*.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

383. *Lachesilla aethiopica* Enderlein, 1902

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

384. *Laemophloeus suturalis* Reitter, 1876

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

385. *Lamellaxis gracilis* (Hutton, 1834)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allopeas gracile* (Hutton, 1834); *Opeas juncea* (Hutton, 1834), *Opeas gracile* (Hutton, 1834), fide Pilsbry 1906

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Pilsbry, H.A. et al. (1906).

386. *Lamellaxis micra* (d'Orb., 1835)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Pilsbry, H.A. et al. (1946).

387. *Laminacauda baerti* Miller, 2007

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Laminacauda dentichelis*, fide Baert et al. (2008)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

388. *Lamyctes fulvicornis* Meinert, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2000).

389. *Lantanophaga pusillidactyla* (Walker, 1864)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (1992), Landry, B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

390. *Lathrobium* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

391. *Lathropus cf. parvulus* Grouvelle, 1878

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

These are probably conspecific with individuals of *L. parvulus* Grouvelle of Panama. The genus is in need of revision and identification must remain tentative at present.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

392. *Latrodectus geometricus* C.L. Koch, 1841

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (1986), Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008), Baert, L.L. et al. (1989), Baert, L.L. et al. (1989).

393. *Lepidanthrax brachialis* (Thomson, 1869)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

394. *Lepidanthrax tinctus* (Thomson, 1869)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

395. *Lepidocampa zetekei seclusa* Condé, 1960

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lepidocampa zetekei*, *L. juradoi seclusa*; Paclt (1976) seemed unaware of the record by (Condé, 1960). Condé & Bareth (1983) placed *L. juradoi* as a synonym of *L. zetekei*. Condé (1960) reported *L. juradoi seclusa* from caves in Trinidad and Venezuela.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Paclt, J. et al. (1976), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

396. *Lepidopsocus maculatus* Thornton, Lee & Chui, 1972

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

397. *Lepidosaphes beckii* (Newman, 1867)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

398. *Leptobyrsa decora* Drake, 1965

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Henry, T.J. et al. (2004).

399. *Leptocera discalis* Malloch, 1912

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

B. Sinclair: Leptocera specimens from Floreana were identified as *L. erythrocer*a (Buck & Marshall 2009).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

400. *Leptocera erythrocer*a (Becker, 1920)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *Leptocera abdominiseta* Duda 1925a: 52.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Richards, O.W. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

401. *Leptothrips cf. yaqui* Hood, 1909

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

402. *Liodessus aff. affinis* (Say, 1823)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Peck (2006): *Liodessus affinis* is distributed throughout North America and the Neotropics; to Chile and Argentina (Larson and Roughley 1990); many other species occur in tropical America and *L. affinis* may be a species complex.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

403. *Liorhyssus hyalinus* Fabricius, 1794

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corizus lugens*

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

404. *Liothrips sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

405. *Lipeurus caponis* (Linneus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Synonym: *Pediculus caponis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

406. *Lipochaeta ranica* Mathis & Trautwein, 2003

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *L. slossonae* auct. non Coquillett 1896: 220

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

407. *Liposcelis entomophila* (Enderlein, 1907)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

408. *Loxa viridis* (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

409. *Lyctus brunneus* Stephens, 1830

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Reichardt, H. et al. (1970).

410. *Lyctus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

411. *Macrodiplax balteata* Hagen, 1861  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
412. *Macrosiphum* sp.  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
413. *Macrosteles fascifrons* (Stål, 1858)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
This genus is being revised by Kwon.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
414. *Macroteleia absona* Muesebeck, 1977  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).
415. *Marasmia trapezalis* (Guenée, 1854)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
416. *Mecidea* sp.  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
The tribe and genus are not reported from mainland Ecuador (Froeschner, 1981)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
417. *Megacerus minusculus* (Pic, 1934)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Kingsolver, J.M. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

418. *Megachile timberlakei* Cockerell  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.  
**References:** Rasmussen, C. et al. (2012).
419. *Megalorhipida leucodactyla* (Fabricius, 1794)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Landry, B. et al. (2004), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
420. *Megaselia edenensis* Disney, 2008  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008).
421. *Megaselia peckorum* Disney, 2008  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Endemic.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008).
422. *Megaselia scalaris* (Loew, 1866)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
423. *Megaselia seticauda* (Malloch, 1914)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008).
424. *Melanaspis odontoglossi* (Cockerell, 1893)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
In Kuwana (1902) as *Aspidiotus smilacis* (misidentification) fide Roskov et al. (2013)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Kuwana, S.I. et al. (1902), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Roskov Y. et al. (2013).

425. *Menemerus bivittatus* (Dufour, 1831)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008), Galiano, M.E. et al. (1990).

426. *Menopon gallinae* Linnaeus, 1958

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

427. *Meridozoros leleupi* Weidner, 1976

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

A specimen from Venezuela seems to be this species, but the identification needs to be confirmed. Another species, *Latinozoros barberi* (Choe), occurs on Cocos Island, and in Panama and the Dominican Republic (Kukalova-Peck and Peck, 1993).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

428. *Merothrips morgani* Hood, 1912

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

429. *Mesaphorura yosii* (Rusek, 1867)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

430. *Metadelphax propinqua* (Fieber, 1866)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Toya propinqua* Fieber, 1866

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

431. *Metamasius hemipterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).



432. *Metoponorthus pruinosus* (Brandt)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

433. *Micrapate scabrata* Erichson, 1847

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Reichardt, H. et al. (1970), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

434. *Microlinus pusio* (LeConte, 1880)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leptacinus galapagoensis* Coiffait, 1981, fide Peck (2006). Described from two females from San Cristóbal.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Coiffait, H. et al. (1981), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

435. *Microsepsis armillata* (Melander & Spuler, 1917)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

436. *Mimographus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

437. *Minilimosina rotundipennis* (Malloch, 1913)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

438. *Minthea rugicollis* (Walker, 1858)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

439. *Modisimus culicinus* (Simon, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

440. *Modisimus modicus* (Gertsch & Peck, 1992)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

441. *Molamba sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

442. *Monanus concinnulus* Walker, 1858

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

443. *Monochaetoscinella anonyma* (Williston, 1896)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

444. *Monomorium destructor* (Jerdon, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).

445. *Monomorium floricola* (Jerdon, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Lubin, Y.D. et al. (1984), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Palacios, R.A. et al. (1975), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005), Wheeler, W.M. et al. (1924).

446. *Monotoma sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

447. *Morellia obscuripes* (Bigot, 1888)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: ochricornis of authors, not Wiedemann.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

448. *Mumetopia occipitalis* Melander, 1913

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Barker & Roháček (2010) report that there appears to actually be three cryptic species present.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

449. *Murmidius ovalis* (Beck, 1817)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

450. *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

451. *Mychocerus cf. discretus* (Casey, 1890)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

452. *Myochrous sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993).

453. *Myrmecocephalus cingulatus* (LeConte, 1866)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

454. *Myrmecocephalus concinnus* (Erichson, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Klimaszewski, J. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

455. *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer, 1776)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

456. *Nanostreptus geayi* (Brölemann, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2000).

457. *Naucles sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

458. *Naucles sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

459. *Naucles sp. 3*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Darwin, Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

460. *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Oliver, 1789)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nauphoeta bivittata*, *N. circumvagans*, *N. laevigata*?

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

461. *Necrobia rufipes* De Geer, 1775

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corynetes rufipes* Auct., fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Blair, K.G. et al. (1928), Blair, K.G. et al. (1933), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linell, M.L. et al. (1898), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1938), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1925), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953), Waterhouse, G.R. et al. (1845).

462. *Nemotelus acutirostris* Loew, 1863

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

B. Sinclair: This is a questionable record (James 1966).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Coquillett, D.W. et al. (1901), Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), James, M.T. et al. (1966), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

463. *Neocautinella neoterica* (Keyserling, 1886)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neocautinella ochoai*, fide Baert et al. (2008)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

464. *Neohydatothrips portoricensis* (Morgan, 1925)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011).

465. *Neohydatothrips* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

466. *Neoleucinodes elegantalis* (Guenée, 1854)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

467. *Neomachilellus "muticus"* (Banks, 1901)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Use of the species name by Banks (1901) and Paclt (1976) may be questioned because it is based on material from arid, low lying Clipperton Island (a French possession off the SW coast of Mexico) which does not have the moist forest habitats of Isabela and Santa Cruz. The family has never been found in the littoral or arid zones in the Galápagos. In other parts of the world Archeognatha often occur among rocks on the seashore.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Paclt, J. et al. (1976), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

468. *Neomegalotomus parvus* (Westwood, 1842)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Henry, T.J. et al. (2004).

469. *Nerius sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

470. *Nesoeme kuscheli* Linsley & Chemsak, 1966

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

471. *Nesosydne simulans* (Walker, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

**References:** Fennah, R.G. et al. (1967), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

472. *Nezara viridula* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Henry, T.J. et al. (2004).

473. *Nicoletia meinerti* Silvestri, 1905

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Paclt, J. et al. (1976), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986).

474. *Niesthrea sidae* (Fabricius, 1794)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Henry, T.J. et al. (2004).

475. *Nipaecoccus nipae* (Maskell, 1892)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

476. *Notogramma cimiciforme* Loew, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

477. *Ocrasa nostralis* (Guenée, 1854)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

478. *Odonaspis saccharicola* agg. Williams, 1977

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

479. *Odontomachus bauri* Emery, 1892

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).

480. *Odontomachus ruginodis* Smith, 1937

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

481. *Oecia oecophila* (Staudinger, 1876)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

482. *Olfersia aenescens* Thomson, 1869

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: diomedae Coquillett 1901a: 379 (Pseudolfersia); erythroptis Bigot 1885: 239.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

483. *Olfersia sordida* Bigot, 1885

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: fossulata Coquillett (not Macquart) 1901a: 379.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santiago.

**References:** Madden, D. et al. (1998), Parker, P.G. et al. (2006), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Whiteman, N.K. et al. (2006).

484. *Olfersia spinifera* (Leach, 1817)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bequaert, J.C. et al. (1933), Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Johnson, C.W. et al. (1924), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

485. *Oligota chrysopyga* Kraatz, 1859

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Klimaszewski, J. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

486. *Oligotergus fasciatus* (Nordman, 1837)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).



487. *Oligotoma saundersii* (Weswood, 1837)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
488. *Omiodes indicata* (Fabricius, 1775)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
489. *Omonadus floralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
490. *Opeas pumilum* (Pfeiffer, 1840)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn.: *Opeas goodali* (Miller, 1822)  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
491. *Opopaea deserticola* Simon, 1891  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.  
**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).
492. *Orasema costaricensis* Wheeler & Wheeler, 1937  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).
493. *Ornidia obesa* (Fabricius, 1775)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
494. *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker, 1849)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

495. *Oroperipatus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Abedrabbo, S. et al. (1991).

496. *Orthoperus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

There are possibly two species present (J. Pakaluk, pers. comm.).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

497. *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

498. *Osborniella crotophagae* (Stafford, 1943)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

499. *Oxyopes saltans* Hentz, 1845

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oxyopes gracilis*, fide Baert et al. (2008)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

500. *Oxysarcodexia bakeri* (Aldrich, 1916)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

501. *Oxysarcodexia taitensis* (Schiner, 1868)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: obtusifrons Thomson 1869: 536 (Sarcophaga);

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** De Souza Lopes, H. et al. (1978), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

502. *Oxytelus incisus* Motschulsky, 1857

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

503. *Paectes arcigera* (Guenée, 1852)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Hayes, A.H. et al. (1975), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006), Silberglied, R.E. et al. (1978).

504. *Pagiocerus frontalis* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

505. *Palpada albifrons* (Wiedemann, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

506. *Palpada vinetorum* (Fabricius, 1798)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

507. *Paracarsidara dugesii* (Loew, 1886)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

508. *Paraclius desenderi* Bickel & Sinclair, 1997  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn:** pusillus of authors (misidentification);  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Bickel, D.J. et al. (1997), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
509. *Paracoccus insolitus* Brittin, 1938  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn.:** Pseudococcus insolitus  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008).
510. *Paracoccus solani* (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
511. *Parajapyx isabellae* (Grassi, 1886)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Paclt, J. et al. (1976), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
512. *Paralimna decipiens* Loew, 1878  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Syn:** obscura of authors (misidentification);  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
513. *Parasaissetia nigra* (Nieter, 1861)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
514. *Parasaissetia sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** No Data.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

515. *Parasphaerocera varipes* (Malloch, 1925)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn:** Sphaerocera galapagoensis Curran 1934: 158.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

516. *Paratenetus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

The record is based on a single specimen. The genus contains many species in the Neotropics and is in need of revision.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

517. *Paratissa pollinosa* (Williston, 1896)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Syn:** semilutea of authors (misidentification)

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

518. *Paratrechina longicornis* (Latreille, 1802)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005), Wheeler, W.M. et al. (1933).

519. *Paratrechina steinheili* (Forel, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

520. *Paratrechina vaga* (Forel, 1901)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, No Data.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

521. *Parlatoria crotonis* (Douglas, 1887)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

522. *Paromalus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

523. *Passalus punctiger* Lepeltier & Serville, 1825

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passalus interruptus* Linnaeus, 1767, *Neleus tascalala* Percheron, 1835, fide Peck (2006). This record needs to be verified. The record was collected by US Fish Commission steamer "Albatross" in 1891 under direction of A. Agassiz, Smithsonian Archives, USNM, acc. 25157. The specimen is in NMNH (Schuster 1983: 299).

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linell, M.L. et al. (1898), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1925), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Schuster, J.C. et al. (1983), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

524. *Peckia chrysostoma* (Wiedemann, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

525. *Pediculus humanus capitis* (De Geer, 1767)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

526. *Penestola bufalis* (Guenée, 1854)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

527. *Pentacricia aldrichii* Stein, 1898

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

528. *Pentagonica flavipes flavipes* (LeConte, 1853)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

529. *Pentalonia nigronervosa* Coquerel, 1859

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

530. *Peregrinus maidis* (Ashmead, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Fennah, R.G. et al. (1967), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

531. *Periplaneta americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986).

532. *Periplaneta australasiae* (Fabricius, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2005), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Parkin, P. et al. (1972), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

533. *Periplaneta brunnea* Burmeister, 1838

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

534. *Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel, 1949

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

535. *Peripsocus potosi* Mockford, 1971

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

536. *Peripsocus stagnivagus* Chapman, 1930

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).

537. *Phanerota tridentata* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1998

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Klimaszewski, J. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

538. *Pheidole aff. megacephala* (Fabricius, 1793)

**Taxon status:** Identification not yet confirmed.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mueller-Dombois, D. et al. (1987).

539. *Pheidole flavens* Roger, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

540. *Phenacoccus herreni* (Cox & Williams, 1981)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

541. *Phenacoccus parvus* Morrison, 1924

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Morrison, H. et al. (1924), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

542. *Phenacoccus solenopsis* (Tinsley, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

543. *Phenacoccus* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

544. *Phereoeca allutella* (Rebel, 1892)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

545. *Philonthus discoideus* (Gravenhorst, 1802)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

546. *Philonthus pauxillus* Solsky, 1868

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

547. *Philonthus ventralis* (Gravenhorst, 1802)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

548. *Philornis downsi* Dodge & Aitken, 1968

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *Philornis* isla Couri 2000: 1.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2006), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Causton, C.E. et al. (2013), Causton, C.E. et al. (2013), Couri, M. S. et al. (2006), Cunninghame, F. et al. (2012), Cunninghame, F. et al. (2012), Dudaniec, R. Y. et al. (2006), Dudaniec, R. Y. et al. (2007), Dudaniec, R. Y. et al. (2007), Dudaniec, R. Y. et al. (2009), Dvorak, M. et al. (2012), Fessler, B. et al. (2006), Fessler, B. et al. (2010), Fessler, B. et al. (2002), Fessler, B. et al. (2001), Fessler, B. et al. (2006), Galligan, T.H. et al. (2009), Huber, S.K. et al. (2008), Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G. et al. (2005), Koop, J. A. H. et al. (2011), O'Connor, J.A. et al. (2009), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Tavares, M.T. et al. (2006), Wiedenfeld, D.A. et al. (2007).

549. *Phoetalia pallida* (Brunner, 1865)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leurolestes pallidus* (Brunner, 1865)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

550. *Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton, 1856

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Landry, B. et al. (2006), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

551. *Physocylus globosus* (Taczanowski, 1874)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

552. *Phytoliriomyza pilosella* Spencer, 1973

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

553. *Piestus minutus* Erichson, 1840

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

554. *Piestus pygmaeus* Laporte, 1834

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

555. *Piestus sulcatus* Gravenhorst, 1806

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

556. *Pieza sinclairi* Evenhuis, 2002

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Atherigona orientalis* Schiner, 1868, (previously also reported as *Mythenteles* sp.)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

557. *Pilocrocis ramentalis* Lederer, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006), Schaus, W. et al. (1923).

558. *Pinnaspis strachani* (Cooley, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

559. *Piophila casei* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

560. *Placonotus politissimus* (Wollaston, 1867)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

561. *Planococcus cf. minor* (Maskell, 1897)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

562. *Planococcus citri* (Risso, 1813)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

563. *Platypus linearis* Stephens, 1832

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

564. *Platystethus spiculus* Erichson, 1840

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

565. *Plesiothrips brunneus* Hood, 1936

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

566. *Ploiaria macrophthalma* (Dohrn, 1860)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

567. *Plutella xylostella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

568. *Podisus sordidus* (Stål, 1859)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal,

Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

569. *Podisus sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

570. *Polistes versicolor* (Oliver, 1791)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Abedrabbo, S. et al. (1991), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Footitt, R.G. et al. (2009), Langlor, D.W. et al. (2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1994), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (1999).

571. *Polytus mellerborgii* (Boheman, 1838)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

572. *Ponometia exigua* (Fabricius, 1793)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

573. *Pontodrilus litoralis* (Grube, 1855)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Blakemore, R.J. et al. (2006).

574. *Pontoscolex corethrurus* Müller, 1856

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Blakemore, R.J. et al. (2006).

575. *Porcellio laevis* Latreille, 1804

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.

576. *Porcellio scaber* Latreille, 1804

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

577. *Praeacedes atomosella* (Walker, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

578. *Praelongorthezia praelonga* (Douglas, 1891)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Orthezia praelonga* Douglas, 1891 fide Roskov et al. (2013)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Roskov Y. et al. (2013).

579. *Protalebrella brasiliensis* (Baker, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

580. *Prytanis confusus* (Barber, 1925)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

581. *Pseudachorutes cf. castrii* (Rapoport & Rubio, 1963)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

582. *Pseudachorutes cf. murphy* Massoud, 1965

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

583. *Pseudachorutes difficilis* Denis, 1931  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
584. *Pseudoaonidia trilobitiformis* (Green, 1896)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
585. *Pseudocaecilius citricola* (Ashmead, 1879)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008).
586. *Pseudocaecilius criniger* (Perkins, 1899)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).
587. *Pseudocaecilius tahitiensis* (Karny, 1926)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).
588. *Pseudococcus elisae* Borchsenius, 1948  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
589. *Pseudococcus longispinus* Targioni, 1867  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

590. *Pseudococcus schusteri* Gimpel & Miller, 1996  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).
591. *Pseudodoros clavatus* (Fabricius, 1794)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn: *Baccha facialis* Thomson 1869: 504  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
592. *Pseudophacopteron sp. 1*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
593. *Pseudophacopteron sp. 2*  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
594. *Pseudosinella intermixta* (Folsom, 1924)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
595. *Psilopa girschneri* Von Röder, 1889  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
Syn: *olga* Cresson 1922: 137  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
596. *Psoquilla marginepunctata* Hagen, 1865  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Thornton, I.W.B. et al. (1973).
597. *Psychoda alabangensis* del Rosario, 1936  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.



**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

598. *Psychoda savaiiensis* Edwards, 1928

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

599. *Pteroptrix albifemur* (Girault, 1915)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Archenomus imitatrix* (Fullaway)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

600. *Pulex sp. (prob. irritans or simulans)*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

601. *Puliciphora borinquensis* Wheeler, 1906

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

602. *Puliciphora sobria* Borgmeier, 1960

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Disney, R.H.L. et al. (2008).

603. *Pullimosina zayensis* Marshall, 1986

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

604. *Pulvinaria psidii* (Maskell, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

605. *Pulvinaria urbicola* (Cockerell, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

606. *Pycnoscelis surinamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1982), Hebard, M. et al. (1920), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Parkin, P. et al. (1972), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986).

607. *Pyralis manihotalis* Guenée, 1854

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

608. *Pyramica membranifera* (Emery, 1869)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008).

609. *Pyrausta panopealis* (Walker, 1859)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

610. *Pyroderces rileyi* (Walsingham, 1882)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (2008), Landry, B. et al. (2001), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

611. *Rachispoda fuscipennis* (Haliday, 1833)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

612. *Rasahus hamatus* (Fabricius, 1781)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Considered to be a recent introduction because it is hard to believe that this large widespread species was previously present, but missed by all previous entomologists.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

613. *Rhectocraspeda periusalis* (Walker, 1859)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

614. *Rhodanella minos* (Denis, 1928)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

615. *Rhompaea fictilium* (Hentz, 1850)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Argyrodes fictilium* (Hentz, 1850), fide Baert et al. (2008)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

616. *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch, 1856)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

617. *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale* (Sasaki, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Roskov Y. et al. (2013).

618. *Rhyarobia maderae* (Fabricius, 1781)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

619. *Rhyscotoides parallelus* (Budde-Lund, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

620. *Rodolia cardinalis* (Mulsant, 1850)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2001), Causton, C.E. et al. (2004), Lincango, M.P. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

621. *Rogeria curvipubens* Emery, 1894

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008).

622. *Rutherfordia major* (Cockerell, 1894)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pseudaulacaspis major* Mamet, 1941 fide Roskov et al. (2013)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Roskov Y. et al. (2013).

623. *Saissetia coffeae* (Walker, 1852)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

624. *Saissetia miranda* (Cockerell & Parrott, 1899)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

625. *Saissetia neglecta* DeLotto, 1969

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

626. *Saissetia* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

627. *Samea ecclesialis* Guenée, 1854

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

628. *Samea castellalis* Guenée, 1854

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

629. *Sarcodexia lambens* (Wiedemann, 1830)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Fessl, B. et al. (2006), Fessl, B. et al. (2002), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

630. *Scatella obscura* Williston, 1896

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

631. *Sceliphron caementarium* (Drury, 1773)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008).

632. *Schizomus portoricensis* (Chamberlin, 1922)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986).

633. *Scirtothrips sp. (short PA setae)*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

634. *Scolothrips pallidus* (Beach, 1896)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bailey, S.F. et al. (1967), Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

635. *Scolothrips sexmaculatus* (Pergande, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinzón, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

636. *Scolothrips sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

637. *Scopaeothrips unicolor* Hood, 1912

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

638. *Scopula sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

639. *Seira caheni* Jacquemart, 1976

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

640. *Selenaspidis articulatus* (Morgan, 1889)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

641. *Semnorhynchus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

642. *Sericoderus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

643. *Setomorpha rutella* Zeller, 1852

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

644. *Silvanus difficilis* Halstead, 1973

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

645. *Silvanus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993).

646. *Simulium ochraceum* Walker, 1861

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *Simulium bipunctatum* Malloch (Adler & Crosskey 2009: 73)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

647. *Singhiella citrifolii* (Morgan, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aleyrodes citrifolii* Morgan 1893, *Aleyrodes nubifera* Berger 1909, *Dialeurodes citrifolii* (Morgan) (Jensen 2001)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

648. *Sinoxylon unidentatum* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sinoxylon conigerum* Gerstäcker, 1855 fide Roskov et al. (2013)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Roskov Y. et al. (2013).

649. *Sisyracera inabsconsalis* (Möschler, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

650. *Sitobion* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

651. *Sitophagus hololeptoides* (Laporte, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

652. *Sitophagus* sp. 2

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Genovesa, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

653. *Sitophilus oryzae* (Linnaeus, 1763)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

654. *Sitotroga cerealella* (Olivier, 1789)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alucita cerealella* Olivier, 1789, fide Landry & Roque-Albelo (2010).<br>Syn.: *Sitotroga cerealella*



(Olivier), fide Landry & Roque-Albelo (2010).

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (2010), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

655. *Soa flaviterminata* Enderlein, 1906

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008).

656. *Sogatella kolophon* (Kirkaldy, 1907)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Fennah, R.G. et al. (1967), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

657. *Solenopsis geminata* (Fabricius, 1804)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2006), Causton, C.E. et al. (2012), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Causton, C.E. et al. (2012), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Heraty, J.M. et al. (1994), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2010), Hoffmann, B.D. et al. (2004), Holway, D.A. et al. (2002), Lubin, Y.D. et al. (1984), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Pezzatti, P. et al. (1998), Plentovich, S. et al. (2011), Plentovich, S. et al. (2010), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (1999), Tschinkel, W.R. et al. (2006), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005), Wheeler, W.M. et al. (1919).

658. *Solenopsis globularia pacifica* Wheeler, 1919

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005), Wheeler, W.M. et al. (1924).

659. *Sosylus aff. dentiger* Horn, 1878

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

660. *Spalangia cameroni* Perkins, 1910

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

661. *Spalangia drosophilae* Ashmead, 1887

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

662. *Spalangia endius* Walker, 1839

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

663. *Spelobia bifrons* (Stenhammar, 1855)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

664. *Sphacelodes vulneraria* (Hübner, 1823)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hayes, A.H. et al. (1975), Landry, B. et al. (1995), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Rindge, F.H. et al. (1973), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

665. *Spoladea recurvalis* (Fabricius, 1775)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

666. *Spragueia margana* (Fabricius, 1794)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

667. *Stegobium paniceum* (Linnaeus, 1761)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

668. *Stelidota sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

669. *Stenoma catenifer* Walsingham, 1912

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

670. *Stenoptilodes brevipennis* (Zeller, 1874)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (1992), Landry, B. et al. (1993), Landry, B. et al. (2004), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

671. *Stethusa lurida* (Erichson, 1840)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Atheta lurida* Erichson, 1840, fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Franz, H. et al. (1985), Klimaszewski, J. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

672. *Sthenaridea vulgaris* (Distant, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

673. *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

674. *Strepsicrates smithiana* Walsingham, 1892

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Razowski, J. et al. (2008), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006), Schaus, W. et al. (1923).

675. *Strepterothrips floridanus* (Hood, 1938)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

676. *Strepterothrips sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

677. *Strumigenys emmae* (Emery, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

678. *Strumigenys louisianae* Roger, 1863

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).

679. *Subulina octona* (Bruguiere, 1792)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**IUCN Red List:** Not Evaluated.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Odhner, N. et al. (1951).

680. *Sunius debilicornis* (Wollaston, 1857)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloecharis monilicornis* (Wollaston, 1857), fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Coiffait, H. et al. (1981), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

681. *Symplecta pilipes* (Fabricius, 1787)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erioptera pilipes* Fabricius 1787

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

682. *Symploce pallens* (Stephens, 1835)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Symploce lita*, *S. hospes*

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (1992), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996).

683. *Syndelphax dissipatus* (Muir, 1926)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Fennah, R.G. et al. (1967), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

684. *Syngamia florella* (Cramer, 1781)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

685. *Synthesiomyia nudiseta* (Wulp, 1883)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn: *brasiliensis* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893: 96.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

686. *Tagalis seminigra* Champion, 1898

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

687. *Tapinoma melanocephalum* (Fabricius, 1793)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Lubin, Y.D. et al. (1984), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005), Wheeler, W.M. et al. (1924).

688. *Tarsostenus univittatus* (Rossi, 1792)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
689. *Taylorilygus apicalis* (Fieber, 1861)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
690. *Tempyra biguttula* Stål, 1874  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
691. *Terastia meticulosalis* Guenée, 1854  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Wolf.  
**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).
692. *Tetramorium bicarinatum* (Nylander, 1846)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.  
**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).
693. *Tetramorium caldarium* (Roger, 1857)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana.  
**References:** von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).
694. *Tetramorium cf. lanuginosum* Mayr, 1810  
**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
695. *Tetramorium lanuginosum* Mayr, 1870  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Wolf.

696. *Tetramorium simillimum* (F. Smith, 1851)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Lubin, Y.D. et al. (1984), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005), Wheeler, W.M. et al. (1933).

697. *Tetrapriocera longicornis* (Olivier, 1795)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tetrapriocera tridens* Lesne (non Fabricius), 1901 fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Blair, K.G. et al. (1928), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linell, M.L. et al. (1898), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1938), Mutchler, A.J. et al. (1925), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006), Reichardt, H. et al. (1970), Van Dyke, E.C. et al. (1953).

698. *Thalassomya longipes* (Johnson, 1924)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galapagomyia longipes*, fide Wirth (1969)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Curran, C.H. et al. (1932), Curran, C.H. et al. (1934), Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).

699. *Thalassomya pilipes* Edwards, 1928

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Gerecke, R. et al. (1995), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).

700. *Thalpius sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Marchena, Santa Cruz.

701. *Thalpius sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

702. *Theridion myersi* Levi, 1957

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

703. *Thinophilus hardyi* Grootaert & Evenhuis, 1997  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Bickel, D.J. et al. (1997), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

704. *Thrips sp. (1 male)*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

705. *Toxocara canis* Werner, 1782  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Gingrich, E.N. et al. (2010).

706. *Toxomerus politus* (Say, 1823)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

707. *Toxoptera citricida* Kirkaldy, 1907  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

708. *Trachyopella atomus* (Rondani, 1880)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

709. *Trachyopella hardyi* (Tenorio, 1967)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).



710. *Trachythrips astutus* Cott, 1956  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
711. *Trachythrips cf. watsoni* Hood, 1929  
**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
712. *Triaeris stenaspis* Simon, 1891  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).
713. *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst, 1797  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Kaszab, Z. et al. (1970), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).
714. *Tricharaea canuta* (Wulp, 1896)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
715. *Tricharaea occidua* (Fabricius, 1794)  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).
716. *Trichinothrips sp.*  
**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.  
**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.  
**Galapagos Distribution:** Pinta, Santa Cruz.  
**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).
717. *Trichophaga mormopis* Meyrick, 1935  
**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

718. *Trigonodera lineata* (Champion, 1891)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

719. *Triphosa affirmata* Guenée, 1858

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

720. *Trissolcus teretis* Johnson

**Taxon status:** Taxonomic status unresolved or unrevised.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

721. *Trogoxylon sp. 1*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

In Peck (1993) as *Trogoxylon parallelopipedum* (Melsheimer, 1844), fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

722. *Trogoxylon sp. 2*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

723. *Tropicus sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Record based on only one specimen (label data: Santa Cruz, 100–300m, 17.IX.1970, J. Sedlacek, BPBM), which needs to be confirmed.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

724. *Tunga penetrans* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

725. *Tuta absoluta* (Meyrick, 1917)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

726. *Typhaea stercorea* Linnaeus, 1758

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

727. *Tytthus parviceps* (Reuter, 1890)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Froeschner, R.C. et al. (1985), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

728. *Uloborus segregatus* Gertsch, 1936

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

729. *Unadilla maturella* (Zeller, 1881)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Landry, B. et al. (2006), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

730. *Unaspis citri* (Comstock, 1883)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010).

731. *Urophorus humeralis* (Fabricius, 1798)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

732. *Velataspis sp.*

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Native, Questionable Endemic.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Lincango, M.P. et al. (2008), Lincango, P. et al. (2010), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

733. *Venezillo beebei* (Van Name, 1924)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cubaris beebei* Van Name, 1924 (basionym)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Schmalfuss, H. et al. (2003).

734. *Venturia canescens* Gravenhorst, 1829

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996).

735. *Vernoniella guimaraesi* (Thompson, 1948)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Palma, R.L. et al. (2013).

736. *Wasmannia auropunctata* (Roger, 1863)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2006), Causton, C.E. et al. (2005), Causton, C.E. et al. (2012), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Causton, C.E. et al. (2012), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Fournier, D. et al. (2005), Herrera, H.W. et al. (2008), Holway, D.A. et al. (2002), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Lubin, Y.D. et al. (1984), McMullen, C.K. et al. (2010), Orivel, J. et al. (2009), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (1999), von Aesch, L. et al. (2005).

737. *Williamsiella morgani* (Hood, 1941)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Hoddle, M.S. et al. (2011), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

738. *Xenylla yucatanana* Mills, 1938

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

739. *Xenyllodes* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Najt, J. et al. (1991), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

740. *Xestocephalus* cf. *desertorum* (Berg, 1879)

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

741. *Xestocephalus desertorum* (Berg, 1879)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

742. *Xyleborinus gracilis* (Eichhoff, 1868)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xyleborus gracilis* Eichhoff, 1868, fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

743. *Xyleborinus saxeseni* (Ratzeburg, 1837)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

744. *Xyleborus affinis* Eichhoff, 1867

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

745. *Xyleborus ferrugineus* (Fabricius, 1801)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Franz, H. et al. (1985), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al.

(1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

746. *Xyleborus spinulosus* (Blandford, 1898)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Xyleborus artespinulosus* Schedl, 1935, fide Peck (2006)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

747. *Xylesthia pruniramiella* Clemens, 1859

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1966), Meyrick, E. et al. (1926), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

748. *Xylocoris* sp.

**Taxon status:** Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (2001).

749. *Xylosandrus morigerus* (Blandford, 1894)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Bright, D.E. et al. (1998), Causton, C.E. et al. (2008), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

750. *Zabrotes subfasciatus* (Boheman, 1833)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Kingsolver, J.M. et al. (2001), Peck, S.B. et al. (1998), Peck, S.B. et al. (1990), Peck, S.B. et al. (1996), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

751. *Zaprionus* sp.

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

B. Sinclair: This species was first recorded on the basis of a single specimen collected in a McPhail trap at Puerto Ayora in Jan. 2006. It has since not been found again.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Causton, C.E. et al. (2008).

752. *Zelotes laetus* (O.P.-Cambridge, 1872)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zelotes reformans*, fide Baert et al. (2008)

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2008).

753. *Zelotes reformans* Chamberlin, 1924

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Acc. name: *Zelotes laetus*, fide Baert et al. (2008)

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Marchena.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (2000).

754. *Zeros fenestralis* (Cresson, 1918)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Linsley, E.G. et al. (1977), Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005), Wirth, W.W. et al. (1969).

755. *Zeros flavipes* (Williston, 1896)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Native, Indigenous.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Mathis, W.N. et al. (1995), Sinclair, B.J. et al. (2005).

756. *Zeuctostyla vidrierata* (Dognin, 1893)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Roque-Albelo, L. et al. (2006).

757. *Zosis geniculatus* (Olivier, 1789)

**Taxon status:** Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Baert, L.L. et al. (1986), Baert, L.L. et al. (2000), Baert, L.L. et al. (2008), Baert, L.L. et al. (1989), Baert, L.L. et al. (1989), Peck, S.B. et al. (1986).

758. *cf. Aleyrodes sp.*

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Accidental.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1998).

759. *cf. Corylophodes sp.*

**Taxon status:** The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

**Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Native.

**Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

**References:** Peck, S.B. et al. (1993), Peck, S.B. et al. (2006).

## Rejected taxa

1. *Aspidiotus smilacis* Kuwana, 1902

*Melanaspis smilacis* (Comstock) (Family Diaspididae) is the valid name BUT *Aspidiotus smilacis*, cited by Kuwana (1902:32), is a misidentification of *Melanaspis odontoglossi*, discovered by Borchsenius (1966: 350)

2. *Limonia stigmatica* auct.

B. Sinclair: Misidentification; synonym of *Geranomyia tibialis*.

3. *Trogoxylon parallelopipedum* (Melsheimer, 1844)

In Peck (2006) as *Trogoxylon sp.*

## Acknowledgements

We are grateful for the financial report received for this project. Please refer to the website ([www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/](http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklist/)) for a detailed list of all our donors.

This checklist would not be possible without adjunct and collaborating scientists, and volunteers of the Charles Darwin Foundation. The following scientists and volunteers have contributed to the CDF Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Invertebrates: Léon L. Baert, Fabián Bersosa, Ruth Boada, Charlotte Causton, Germanía Estévez, John M. Heraty, Christopher Hodgson, Bernard Landry, Maria Piedad Lincango, Alejandro Mieles, Christine E. Parent, Stewart B. Peck, Bradley J. Sinclair, Michael R. Wilson.

## References

1. Abedrabbo, S. (1991) *Onychophora Nuevo Phylum de Invertebrados Reportado para Galápagos*. Carta Informativa 32: 4-5.
2. Abedrabbo, S. (1991) *Nueva Avispa Introducida en las Islas*. Carta Informativa 31: 4.
3. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
4. Ashlock, P.D. (1972) *The Lygaeidae of the Galápagos Islands (Hemiptera: Heteroptera)*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Forth Series 39(8): 87-103.
5. Baert, L.L., Maelfait, J.-P. (1986) *A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Spider Fauna of Galápagos (Ecuador)*. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Entomol. 56: 93-123.
6. Baert, L.L., Maelfait, J.-P. & Desender, K. (1989) *Results of the Belgian 1986-expedition: Araneae, and Provisional Checklist of the Spiders of the Galápagos Archipelago*. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Entomol. 58: 29-54.



7. Baert, L.L., Malfait, J.P. & Desender, K. (1989) *Results of the Belgian 1988-expedition to the Galápagos Islands: Araneae*. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Entomol. 59: 5-22.
8. Baert, L.L., Malfait, J.-P. (2000) *Check List of the Described Spider Species of the Galápagos Archipelago (Araneae)*. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Entomol. 70: 243-245.
9. Baert, L.L., Malfait, J.-P., Hendrickx, F. & Desender, K. (2008) *Distribution and Habitat Preference of the Spiders (Araneae) of Galápagos*. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Entomol. 78: 39-111.
10. Bahder B.W., Scheffrahn R.H., Krecek J., Keil C., & Whitney-King S. (2009) *Termites (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae, Rhinotermitidae, Termitidae) of Ecuador*. Ann. Soc. Entomol. Fr. (n.s.) 45(4): 529-536.
11. Bailey, S.F. (1967) *A Collection of Thysanoptera from the Galápagos Islands*. The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 43(3): 203-210.
12. Barber, H.G (1924) *Hemiptera - Heteroptera from the Williams Galapagos Expedition*. Zoologica 5(21): 241-254.
13. Basilewsky, P. (1968) *Les Calosomes des îles Galápagos (Coleoptera: Carabidae)*. Mission zoologique belge aux îles Galápagos et en Ecuador, 1: 179-207.
14. Bataille, A., Cunningham, A.A., Cedeño, V., Patiño, L., Constantinou, A., Kramer, L.D. & Goodman, S.J. (2009) *Natural colonization and adaptation of a mosquito species in Galápagos and its implications for disease threats to endemic wildlife*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 106(25): 10230-10235.
15. Bataille, A., Cunningham, A.A., Cedeño, V., Cruz, M., Eastwood, G., Fonseca, D.M., Causton, C.E., Azuero, R., Loayza, J., Cruz Martinez, J.D. & Goodman, S.J. (2009) *Evidence for regular ongoing introductions of mosquito disease vectors into the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. R. Soc. B published online 12 August 2009, doi: 10.1098/rspb.2009.0998
16. Bequaert, J.C. (1933) *The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 11 The Hippoboscidae of the Galapagos Archipelago (Notes on the Hippoboscidae. 8.) with an Appendix on the Tabanidae*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Fourth Series 21(11): 131-138.
17. Bequaert, J.C. (1950) *Studies in the Achatinidae, a Group of African land snails*. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 105 (1): 1-216
18. Bickel, D.J., Sinclair, B.J. (1997) *The Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Galápagos Islands, with notes on the New World fauna*. Entomologica Scandinavica 28: 241-270.
19. Blair, K.G. (1928) *Coleoptera (Heteromera, Teredilia, Malacodermata, and Bruchidae) from the Galapagos Islands, collected on the 'St. George' Expedition, 1924*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, 1: 671-680.
20. Blair, K.G. (1933) *Further Coleoptera from the Galapagos Archipelago*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, 11: 471-487.
21. Blakemore, R.J. (2006) *Galapagos Islands Earthworms*. unpublished manuscript.
22. Borkent, A. (1991) *The Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador with a Discussion of their Phylogenetic Relationships and Zoogeographic Origins*. Entomologica Scandinavica 22(1): 97-120.

23. Bright, D.E. (1982) *Scolytidae (Coleoptera) from the Cocos Islands, Costa Rica, with Description of one New Species*. Coleopterists Bull. 36(1): 127-130.
24. Bright, D.E., Peck, S.B. (1998) *Scolytidae from the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, with Descriptions of Four New Species, New Distribution Records, and a Key to Species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae)*. Koleopterol. Rundschau 68: 233-252.
25. Brindle, A. (1969) *The Earwigs (Dermaptera) of the Galapagos Islands*. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 81(12): 331-334.
26. Carson, H.L., Val, F.C. & Wheeler, M.R. (1983) *Drosophilidae of the Galápagos Islands, with Descriptions of two new Species*. Internatl. J. Entomol. 25(4): 239-248.
27. Carvalho, J.C.M., Gagné, W.C. (1968) *Miridae of the Galápagos Islands (Heteroptera)*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Fourth Series 36(7): 147-219.
28. Cassola, F., Roque-Albelo, L., Desender, K. (2000) *Is the Endemic Galápagos Tiger Beetle Threatened with Extinction?* Noticias de Galápagos 61: 23-25.
29. Cassola, F., Pearson, D.L. (2001) *Neotropical Tiger Beetles (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae): Checklist and Biogeography*. Biota Colombiana 2: 3-24.
30. Cassola, F., Roque-Albelo, L. (2003) *The Larva of Cicindelidia galapagoensis (W. Horn, 1920) (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae)*. Lambillionea 103(2): 279-282.
31. Causton, C.E., Zapata, C.E. & Roque-Albelo, L. (2000) *Alien Arthropod Species Deterred from Establishing in the Galápagos, but how many are entering undetected?* Noticias de Galápagos 61: 10-13.
32. Causton, C.E. (2001) *Dossier on Rodolia cardinalis Mulsant (Coccinellidae: Coccinellinae), a potential biological control agent for the cottony cushion scale, Icerya purchasi Maskell (Margarodidae)*. Charles Darwin Foundation, Galápagos.
33. Causton, C.E., Lincango, M.P. & Poulosom, T.G.A. (2004) *Feeding Range Studies of Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant), a Candidate Biological Control Agent of Icerya purchasi Maskell in the Galápagos Islands*. Biological Control 29: 315-325.
34. Causton, C.E., Sevilla C. & Porter S.D. (2005) *Eradication of the little fire ant, Wasmannia auropunctata from Marchena Island, Galápagos on the edge of success?* Florida Entomologist 88: 159-168.
35. Causton, C.E., Peck, S. B., Sinclair, B. J., Roque-Albelo, L., Hodgson, C. J. & B. Landry. (2006) *Alien insects: threats and implications for the conservation of the Galapagos Islands*. Annals of the Entomological Society of America, 99(1), 121-143.
36. Causton, C.E., Sevilla, C. (2008) *Latest Records of Introduced Invertebrates in Galapagos and Measures to control them*. Galapagos Report 2006-2007, CDF, GNP and INGALA, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, p. 142-145.
37. Causton, C.E., Sevilla, C. (2008) *Últimos Registros de Invertebrados Introducidos en Galápagos y Medidas para Controlarlos*. Informe Galápagos 2006-2007, CDF, GNP and INGALA, Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador, p. 146-149.

38. Causton, C.E., Sevilla, C., Cabrera, W., Carrion, A. & Carrion, V. (2012) *Evaluación del Manejo de Hormigas Invasoras Galápagos. Reporte técnico*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Dirección Parque Nacional Galápagos, Island Conservation. 80pp.
39. Causton, C.E., Sevilla, C., Cabrera, W., Carrion, A. & Carrion, V. (2012) *Plan Estratégico Manejo Hormigas Invasoras Galápagos. Reporte técnico*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Dirección Parque Nacional Galápagos, Island Conservation. 20pp.
40. Causton, C.E., Cunninghame, F. & Tapia, W. (2013) *Management of the avian parasite Philornis downsi in the Galapagos Islands: a collaborative and strategic action plan*. In: Galapagos Report 2011-2012. GNPS, GCREG, CDF and GC. Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador.
41. Causton, C.E., Cunninghame, F. & Tapia, W. (2013) *Manejo del parásito aviar Philornis downsi en las islas Galápagos: Un plan de acción colaborativo y estratégico*. En: Galapagos Report 2011-2012. GNPS, GCREG, CDF and GC. Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador.
42. Coiffait, H. (1981) *Contribution a la connaissance des Staphylinides de îles Galapagos (Coleoptera)*. Anns. Soc. ent. Fr. (N. S.) 17(3): 287-310.
43. Cook, J., Peck S.B. (2000) *Aphodiinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) of the Galápagos Islands*. The Canadian Entomologist 132: 281-300.
44. Coquillett, D.W. (1901) *Papers from the Hopkins Stanford Galapagos Expedition, 1898-1899. II. Entomological Results (2): Diptera*. Proc. Washington Acad. Sc. 3: 371-379.
45. Correoso, M. (2006) *Estrategia preliminar para evaluar y erradicar Achatina fulica (Gastropoda: Achatinaceae) en Ecuador*. Boletín Técnico 6, Serie Zoológica 2: 45-52.
46. Couri, M. S., Tavares, M. T. & Stenzel, R. R. (2006) *Parasitoidism of chalcidid wasps (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae) on Philornis sp. (Diptera: Muscidae)*. Brazilian Journal of Biology 66:553-557.
47. Cowie, R.H. (1998) *Patterns of introduction of non-indigenous non-marine snails and slugs in the Hawaiian Islands*. Biodiversity and Conservation 7: 349-368.
48. Cunninghame, F., Ortiz-Catedral, L. & Fessl, B. (2012) *Landbird Conservation Plan: Strategies for Reversing the Decline of passerine birds on the Galapagos Islands*. Technical Report, CDF and GNPD.
49. Cunninghame, F., Ortiz-Catedral, L. & Fessl, B. (2012) *Plan para la conservación de aves terrestres: Estrategias para revertir la disminución de las aves paseriformes en las Islas Galápagos*. Informe Técnico, CDF and GNPD.
50. Curran, C.H. (1932) *The Norwegian Zoological Expedition to the Galapagos Islands 1925, Conducted by Alf Wollebæk. 4. Diptera. (Excl. of Tipulidae and Culicidae)*. Medd. Zool. Mus., Oslo 30: 347-366.
51. Curran, C.H. (1934) *The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 13 Diptera*. Calif. Acad. Sc., Fourth Series 21(13): 147-172.
52. De Souza Lopes, H. (1978) *Sarcophagidae (Diptera) of Galapagos Islands*. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 38(3): 595-611.
53. Desender, K., Baert, L. & Maelfait, J.P. (1988) *Carabid Beetles of Galápagos*. Unpublished Manuscript.

54. Desender, K., Baert, L. & Maelfait, J.-P. (1989) *Contribution to the knowledge of the Carabid beetles of Galápagos (Ecuador)*. Entomologie 58: 55-65.
55. Desender, K., De Dijn, B. (1989) *The Calosoma species of the Galápagos archipelago. I. Redescriptions and distribution of the species*. Entomologie 59: 131-144.
56. Desender, K., Baert, L. & Maelfait, J.-P. (1990) *Carabid beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of Galápagos (Ecuador) collected during the Belgian 1988-expedition*. Bulletin van het Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen, Entomologie 60: 49-54.
57. Desender, K., Dijn, B.D. (1990) *The Calosoma species (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the Galápagos archipelago. II. Discriminant analyses and species identification key*. Entomologie 60: 55-68.
58. Desender, K., Baert, L., Maelfait, J.-P. & Verdyck P. (1990) *Conservation on Volcan Alcedo (Galapagos): terrestrial invertebrates and the impact of introduced feral goats*. Biological Conservation 87: 303-310.
59. Desender, K., Baert, L. & Maelfait, J.-P. (1991) *Evolutionary systematics of Calosoma Weber carabid beetles of the Galápagos archipelago (Coleoptera, Carabidae)*. In: Zunino, M., Belles, X. & Blas, M. (eds.): *Advances in Coleopterology*. p. 193-200.
60. Desender, K., Baert, L. & Maelfait, J.-P. (1992) *Distribution and speciation of carabid beetles in the Galápagos Archipelago (Ecuador)*. Entomologie 62: 57-65
61. Desender, K., Verdyck, P. (2000) *Genetic differentiation in the Galápagos caterpillar hunter Calosoma granatense (Coleoptera, Carabidae)*. In: Brandmayr, P. et al. (ed.): *Natural History and Applied Ecology of Carabid Beetles*. Pensoft Publishers, Sofia, Moscow p. 25-34.
62. Desender, K. (2001) *Illustrated key to the genera of ground and tiger beetles of Galápagos (Coleoptera, Carabidae)*. Bulletin van het Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen, Entomologie, 71: 257-262.
63. Desender, K., Casale, A., Baert, L., Maelfait, J.P. & Verdyck, P. (2002) *Calleida migratoria Casale, new species (Coleoptera: Carabidae), a newly introduced ground beetle in the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador*. The Coleopterists Bulletin 56(1): 71-78.
64. Dhuyvetter, H., Gaublomme, E., Verdyck, P., Desender, K., Mondor-Genson, G. & Rasplus J.-E. (2002) *Isolation and characterization of microsatellite loci in Galápagos caterpillar hunters (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Calosoma)*. Molecular Ecology Notes 2: 284-286.
65. Disney, R.H.L., Sinclair, B.J. (2008) *Some scuttle flies (Diptera: Phoridae) of the Galápagos Islands*. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 151: 115-132.
66. Dudaniec, R.Y., Kleindorfer, S. & Fessl, B. (2006) *Effects of the introduced ectoparasite Philornis downsi on haemoglobin level and nestling survival in Darwin's Small Ground Finch (Geospiza fuliginosa)*. Austral Ecology (2006) 31, 88–94, doi:10.1111/j.1442-9993.2006.01553.x
67. Dudaniec, R.Y., Fessl, B. & Kleindorfer, S. (2007) *Interannual and interspecific variation in intensity of the parasitic fly, Philornis downsi, in Darwin's finches*. Biological Conservation 30: 325-323.
68. Dudaniec, R.Y., Gardner, M.G. & Kleindorfer, S. (2007) *Isolation, characterization and multiplex polymerase chain reaction of novel microsatellite loci for the avian parasite Philornis downsi (Diptera:*

*Muscidae*). *Molecular Ecology Notes* (2007), doi: 10.1111/j.1471-8286.2007.01900.x

69. Dudaniec, R.Y., Gardner, M.G. & Kleindorfer, S. (2009) *Offspring genetic structure reveals mating and nest infestation behaviour of an invasive parasitic fly (Philornis downsi) of Galápagos birds*. *Biol. Invasions*, DOI 10.1007/s10530-009-9464-x.
70. Dvorak, M., Fessler, B., Nemeth, E., Kleindorfer, S.M., & Tebbich, S. (2012) *Distribution and abundance of Darwin's Finches and other land birds on Santa Cruz Island Galapagos: evidence for declining populations*. *Oryx*, 46:78-86
71. Fennah, R.G. (1967) *Fulgoroidea from the Galápagos Archipelago*. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences Fourth Series* 35(4): 53-102.
72. Fessler, B., Couri, M.S. & Tebbich, S. (2001) *Philornis downsi Dodge & Aitken, new to the Galapagos Islands (Diptera, Muscidae)*. *Studia Dipterologica* 8: 317-322.
73. Fessler, B., Tebbich, S. (2002) *Philornis downsi - a recently discovered parasite on the Galápagos archipelago - a threat to Darwin's finches?* *Ibis* 144: 445-451.
74. Fessler, B., Kleindorfer, S. & Tebbich, S. (2006) *An experimental study on the effects of an introduced parasite in Darwin's finches*. *Biological Conservation* 127(1): 55-61.
75. Fessler, B., Sinclair, B.J. & Kleindorfer, S. (2006) *The life-cycle of Philornis downsi (Diptera: Muscidae) parasitizing Darwin's finches and its impacts on nestling survival*. *Parasitology* 133: 739-747, doi:10.1017/S0031182006001089
76. Fessler, B., Young, H. G., Young, R. P., Rodríguez-Matamoros, J., Dvorak, M. & Tebbich, S. (2010) *How to save the rarest Darwin's finch from extinction: the mangrove finch on Isabela Island*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences* 365:1019-1030.
77. Foote, R.H. (1982) *The Tephritidae (Diptera) of the Galápagos Archipelago*. *Mem. Entomological Society Washington* 10: 48-55.
78. Footitt, R.G., Adler, P.H. (2009) *Insect Biodiversity: Science and Society*, John Wiley & Sons. pp. 494.
79. Fournier, D., Estoup, A., Orivel, J., Foucaud, J., Jourdan, H. Le Breton, J., & Keller, L. (2005) *Clonal reproduction by males and females in the little fire ant*. *Nature* 435 (7046): 1230-4. doi:10.1038/nature03705. PMID 15988525
80. Franz, H. (1985) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Koleopterenfauna der Galapagos-Inseln*. *Österr. Akad. Wissensch. Mathem.-naturw. Kl., Abt. I*, 194(1-5): 73-124.
81. Freytag, P.H. (2000) *A new Species of Coelidiana (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) from the Galapagos Islands*. *Entomological News Vol* 3(5): 325-327.
82. Froeschner, R.C. (1968) *Burrower bugs from the Galápagos Islands collected by the 1964 Expedition of the Galápagos Scientific Project (Hemiptera: Cydnidae)*. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 70(2): 192.
83. Froeschner, R.C. (1985) *Synopsis of the Heteroptera or True Bugs of the Galápagos Islands*. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 407: 1-84.

84. Galiano, M.E., Baert, L. (1990) *Distribution of the Galápaguan salticid species with the description of three new Sitticus speices (Araneae, Salticidae)*. Bulletin de L'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 60: 123-132.
85. Galligan, T.H., Kleindorfer, S. (2009) *Naris and beak malformation caused by the parasitic fly, Philornis downsi (Diptera: Muscidae), in Darwin's small ground finch, Geospiza fuliginosa (Passeriformes: Emberizidae)*. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 98: 577-585.
86. Gerecke, R., Peck, S.B. & Pehofer, H.E. (1995) *The invertebrate fauna of the inland waters of the Galápagos Archipelago (Ecuador) - a limnological and zoogeographical summary*. Arch. Hydrobiol./ Suppl. 107(2): 113-147.
87. Gingrich, E.N., Scorza, A.V., Clifford, E.L., Olea-Popelka, F.J., & Lappin, M.R. (2010) *Intestinal parasites of dogs on the Galapagos Islands*. Veterinary Parasitology, 169(3-4): 404-407.
88. Gonzalez, V.H., Koch, J.B. & Griswold, T. (2009) *Anthidium vigintiduopunctatum Friese (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae): the elusive 'dwarf bee' of the Galapagos Archipelago?* Biological Invasions DOI 10.1007/s10530-009-9651-9
89. Harper, J.D., Escobar, J.S. & Cereceda, G. (1989) *Collection of Anastrepha fraterculus on Santa Cruz Island, Galápagos Province, Ecuador*. The Florida Entomologist 72(1): 205-206.
90. Hayes, A.H. (1975) *The larger moths of the Galápagos Islands (Geometroidea: Sphingoidea & Noctuoidea)*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., 4th series, 40(7): 145-208.
91. Hebard, M. (1920) *Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905-1906. 17. Dermaptera and Orthoptera*. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Fourth Series 2(17): 311-346.
92. Henry, T.J., Wilson, M.R. (2004) *First Records of Eleven True Bugs (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) from the Galápagos Islands, with Miscellaneous notes and corrections to published reports*. J. New York Entomol. Soc 112(1): 75-86.
93. Heraty, J.M. (1994) *Biology and importance of two eucharitid parasites of Wasmannia and Solenopsis*. In Williams, D. F. (ed.) Exotic ants: Biology, impact, and control of introduced species, Westview Press, Boulder, CO.: 104-120.
94. Herbulot, C. (1970) *Lepidopteres Geometridae des îles Galápagos recueillis par M. et Mme. N. Leleup*. Lambillionea 69(7-12): 17-25.
95. Herrera, H.W., Longino, J.T. (2008) *New records of introduced ants (Hymenoptera; Formicidae) in the Galapagos Islands*. Galapagos Research 65: 16-19.
96. Herrera, H.W., Causton, C.E. (2008) *Distribution of Fire Ants Solenopsis geminata and Wasmannia auropunctata (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the Galapagos Islands*. Galapagos Research 65: 11-14.
97. Herrera, H.W., Causton, C.E. (2010) *First Inventory of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) on Baltra Island, Galápagos*. Noticias de Galápagos 67: 13-17
98. Herring, J.L. (1966) *The Anthocoridae of the Galápagos and Cocos Islands (Hemiptera)*. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 68(2): 127-130.

99. Hoddle, M.S., Mound, L.A. (2011) *Thysanoptera of the Galápagos Islands*. Pacific Science, 65(4): 507-514.
100. Hoffmann, B.D., O'Connor, S. (2004) *Eradication of two exotic ants from Kakadu National Park*. Ecological Management and Restoration 5:98-105
101. Hogue, C. (1993) *Latin American Insects and Entomology*. University of California Press. 430 pp.
102. Holway, D.A., Lach, L., Suarez, A.V., Tsutsui, N.D. & Case, T.J. (2002) *The Causes and Consequences of Ant Invasions* Annu. Rev. Ecol. Syst. 33: 181-233.
103. Huber, S.K. (2008) *Effects of the introduced parasite Philornis downsi on nestling growth and mortality in the medium ground finch (Geospiza fortis)*. Biological Conservation 141: 601-609.
104. James, M.T. (1966) *The blow flies of the Galapagos Islands (Diptera: Calliphoridae)*. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Fourth Series 34(10): 475-482.
105. James, M.T. (1966) *The Stratiomyidae (Diptera) of the Galápagos Islands*. Proceedings California Academy of Sciences, Fourth Series 33(17): 535-542.
106. Jaramillo, P., Reyes, D. & Yáñez, P. (2005) *Arthropods in the Charles Darwin Research Station herbarium, Galápagos, during 1999-2001*. GALAPAGOS RESEARCH. Noticias de Galápagos. 63: 23-25.
107. Jaschhof, M. (2004) *Wood midges (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae: Lestremiinae) from the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Faun. Abh. 25: 99-106.
108. Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G., Wiedendfeld, D.A. (2005) *Philornis downsi ectoparasite: wild birds affected and distribution in Galápagos*. XIX Annual Meeting of the Society Conservancy Biology. Universidade de Brasília. Brasília DF, Brazil, pp. 103.
109. Johnson, C. (1982) *Ptiliidae (Coleoptera) from the Galapagos and Cocos Islands*. Brenesia 19/20: 189-199.
110. Johnson, C.W. (1924) *Diptera of the Williams Galapagos Expedition*. Zoologica 5(8): 85-92.
111. Kaszab, Z. (1970) *Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae*. Mission Zool. Belge aux îles Galapagos et en Ecuador (N. et J. Leleup, 1964-1965) 2: 183-210.
112. Kingsolver, J.M., Ribeiro-Costa, C.S. (2001) *Bruchidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) of the Galápagos Islands with new host and locality records, new synonyms, and descriptions of two new species*. Insecta Mundi 15: 19-30.
113. Klimaszewski, J., Peck, S.B. (1998) *A Review of Aleocharine rove beetles from the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae)*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 105(2): 221-260.
114. Koop, J. A. H., Huber, S. K., Laverty, S. M. & Clayton, D. H. (2011) *Experimental demonstration of the fitness consequences of an introduced parasite of Darwin's finches*. PLoS ONE, 6(5):e19706, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0019706.
115. Kuwana, S.I. (1902) *Coccidae from the Galapagos Islands*. Journal New York Entomological Society 10: 28-33.
116. Landry, B., Gielis, C. (1992) *A synopsis of the Pterophoridae (Lepidoptera) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Zool. Verhandelingen 276: 3-42.

117. Landry, B. (1993) *Additions to the knowledge of Pterophoridae (Lepidoptera) of the Galápagos archipelago, Ecuador, with descriptions of two new species*. Zool. Med. 67(34): 473-485.
118. Landry, B., Rindge, F.H. (1995) *Additions to the Geometridae (Lepidoptera) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, including a new species of Eupithecia*. American Museum Novitates 3118: 1-10.
119. Landry, B., Neunzig, H.H. (1998) *A review of the Phycitinae of the Galápagos Islands (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)*. Entomol. Scand. 28: 493-508.
120. Landry, B. (2001) *The Cosmopterigidae (Lepidoptera) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Rev. Suisse Zool. 108(3): 513-539.
121. Landry, B., Roque-Albelo, L. & Matthews, D.L. (2004) *Supplemental additions to the Pterophoridae (Lepidoptera) of the Galapagos Islands (Ecuador) with descriptions of a new species of Adaina Tutt*. Mitteil. schweiz. Entomol. Ges. - Bull. Soc. Entomol. Suisse 77: 289-310.
122. Landry, B. (2006) *The Gracillariidae (Lepidoptera: Gracillarioidea) of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, with notes on some of their relatives*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 113(3): 437-485.
123. Landry, B., Neunzig, H.H. (2006) *Additions to the Phycitinae (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, with descriptions of a new species of Caudellia Dyar*. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique Suisse 79: 1-6.
124. Landry, B., Roque-Albelo, L. (2008) *Additions to the Cosmopterigidae (Lepidoptera) of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, with description of a new species of Stilbosis Clemens*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 115(2): 303-309.
125. Landry, B., Roque-Albelo, L. (2010) *The Gelechiidae (Lepidoptera) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, a taxonomic revision*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 117(4): 697-770.
126. Langlor, D.W., Sweeney, J. (2009) *Ecological Impacts of Non-Native Invertebrates and Fungi on Terrestrial Ecosystems* Springer. 66 pp.
127. Lanteri, A.A. (1992) *Systematics, cladistics and biogeography of a new weevil genus, Galapaganus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Galápagos Islands, and Coasts of Ecuador and Perú*. Transact. Amer. Entomol. Soc. 118(2): 227-267.
128. Leffler, S. (2000) *Note on the tiger beetles and their habitats in the Galapagos islands, Ecuador*. Cicindela 32(3-4): 55-74.
129. Levy, J.K., Crawford, C., Lappin, M.R., Dubovi, E.J., Levy, M.G., Alleman, R., Tucker, S.J. & Clifford, E.L. (2008) *Infectious diseases of dogs and cats on Isabela island, Galapagos*. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine 22: 60-65.
130. Lincango, M.P., Hodgson, C. & Causton, C. (2008) *Lista anotada de los insectos escama (Hemiptera: Coccoidea) de las islas Galápagos, Ecuador*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished, 17 pp.
131. Lincango, M.P., Causton, C.E., Calderón-Álvarez, C. & Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G. (2011) *Evaluating the safety of Rodolia carnidalis to two species of Galapagos finch: Camarhynchus parvulus and Geospiza fuliginosa*. Biological control 56: 145-149. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biocontrol.2010.10.006>



132. Lincango, P., Hodgson, C., Causton, C. & Miller, D. (2010) *An updated checklist of scale insects (Hemiptera: Coccoidea) of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador*. Galapagos Research, 67: 3-7.
133. Linell, M.L. (1898) *On the coleopterous insects of the Galapagos Islands*. Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. 21(1143): 249-268.
134. Linsley, E.G., Usinger, R.L. (1966) *Insects of the Galápagos Islands*. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences Fourth Series 33(7): 113-196.
135. Linsley, E.G., Chemsak, J.A. (1966) *Cerambycidae of the Galápagos Islands*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 4th ser., 33(8): 197-235.
136. Linsley, E.G. (1977) *Insects of the Galápagos (Supplement)*. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences 125: 1-50.
137. Liu, H., Tye, A., Jaramillo, P., Simbaña, W., Madriz, P., An, S., Wang, Z., Xu, X., Wang, F. G., Xu, H., Song, X. Q., Trusty, J., Maunder, M., Lewis, C. & Francisco-Ortega, J. (2012) *Science at Fairchild: Conservation and biodiversity on Pacific Ocean Islands*. Tropical Garden 65(1): 28-31.
138. Lubin, Y.D. (1984) *Changes in the native fauna of the Galápagos Islands following invasion by the little red fire ant, Wasmannia auropunctata*. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 21(1-2): 229-242.
139. Madden, D., Harmon, W.M. (1998) *First record and morphology of Myialges caulotoon (Acari: Epidermoptidae) from Galapagos hosts*. The Journal of Parasitology 34(1): 186-189.
140. Mathis, W.N. (1995) *Shore flies of the Galápagos Islands (Diptera: Ephydriidae)*. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 88(5): 627-640.
141. McMullen, C.K. (2010) *Nocturnal and diurnal pollination of Clerodendrum molle (Verbenaceae) in the Galápagos Islands* Plant Syst Evol (2011) 292:15-23
142. McMullen, C.K. (2011) *Pollination of the heterostylos Galápagos native, Cordia lutea (Boraginaceae)* Plant Syst Evol (2012) 298:569-579
143. Meyrick, E. (1926) *On Micro-Lepidoptera from the Galapagos Islands and Rapa*. Transactions Royal Entomological Society of London 2: 269-278.
144. Miquel, S.E., Comparación de especímenes mediante fotografías (2012) CAS-IZ 81526.
145. Mironov, S., Pérez, T. & Palma, R. (2009) *A new genus and new species of feather mite of the family Pterolichidae (Acari: Astigmata) from Gallus Gallus (Galliformes: Phasianidae) in the Galápagos Islands* Acarina 17 (1): 57-64.
146. Morrison, H. (1924) *The Coccidae of the Williams Galapagos Expedition*. Zoologica 5(13): 143-152.
147. Mueller-Dombois, D., Loope, L. (1987) *Algunos Aspectos Ecológicos unicos en Ecosistemas de Islas Oceánicas*. Memorias Taller sobre investigación Botánica y manejo en Galápagos. Pg. 24-32.
148. Mutchler, A.J. (1925) *Coleoptera. From the Williams Galapagos Expedition*. Zoologica 5(20): 219-240.
149. Mutchler, A.J. (1938) *Coleoptera from the Galapagos Islands*. American Museum Novitates 981: 1-19.

150. Najt, J., Thibaud, J.-M., & Jacquemart, S. (1991) *Les Collemboles (Insecta) de l'Archipel des Galápagos. I. Poduromorpha*. Bull. Inst. Roy. Sci. Nat. Belgique, Entomol. 61: 149-166.
151. Nishida, G.M., Evenhuis, N.L. (2000) *Arthropod pests of conservation significance in the Pacific: a preliminary assessment of selected groups*. Sherley, G. (ed.), Invasive species in the Pacific: a technical review and draft regional strategy. South Pacific Regional Environment Program (SPREP), Apia, Samoa, p. 115-142.
152. O'Connor, J.A., Sulloway, F.J., Robertson, J. & Kleindorfer, S. (2009) *Philornis downsi parasitism is the primary cause of nestling mortality in the critically endangered Darwin's medium tree finch (Camarhynchus pauper)*. Biodiversity Conservation DOI 10.1007/s10531-009-9740-1
153. Odhner, N. (1951) *Studies on Galápagos bulimulids* Journal de Conchyliologie 90 (4): 253-268
154. Onore, G., Mielke, O.H.H. (1988) *Calpodes ethlius (Cramer) (Lepidoptera, Hesperiiidae) em Galápagos*. Revista Brasileira de Zoologia 5(4): 619-620.
155. Orivel, J., Grangier, J., Foucaud, J., Le Breton, J., ANDRÈS, F. X., Jourdan, H., Delabie, J. C., Fournier, D., Cerdan, P., Facon, B., Estoup, A. & Dejean, A. (2009) *Ecologically heterogeneous populations of the invasive ant Wasmannia auropunctata within its native and introduced ranges*. Ecological Entomology, 34(4), 504-512.
156. Otte, D., Peck, S.B (1998) *Crickets of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae and Trigonidiinae)*. Journal of Orthoptera Research 7: 231-240.
157. Paclt, J. (1976) *Diploures et Thysanoures recoltés dans les îles Galápagos et en Ecuador par N. et J. Leleup*. Mission zoologique belge aux îles Galápagos et en Ecuador (N. et J. Leleup, 1964-65) 3: 115-134.
158. Palacios, R.A., Bravo, L.D. (1975) *Estudio morfologico de las semillas de Prosopis, II: Algunas especies Norteamericanas y Neotropicales*. Darwiniana 19(2-4): 357-372.
159. Palma, R.L., Peck, S.B. (2013) *An annotated checklist of parasitic lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera) from the Galápagos Islands* Zootaxa 3627 (1): 001-087
160. Parker, P.G., Whiteman, N.K., & Miller, R.E. (2006) *Conservation medicine on the Galápagos Islands: partnerships among behavioral, population, and veterinarian scientists*. The Auk 123(3): 625-638.
161. Parkin, P., Parkin D.T., Ewing, A.W. & Ford, H.A. (1972) *A report on the arthropods collected by the Edinburgh University Galapagos Islands Expedition, 1968*. The Pan-pacific Entomologist 48: 100-107.
162. Peck, J.I. (1893) *Scientific Results of Explorations by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer Albatross. No. XXVI - Report on the Pteropods and Heteropods collected by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer Albatross during the voyage from Norfolk, VA to San Francisco, Cal., 1887-88*. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 16: 451-471.
163. Peck, S.B., Kulalova-Peck, J. (1986) *Preliminary summary of the subterranean fauna of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. Part I. Introduction and Non-Insect invertebrates*. Proc. 9th Intl. Congr. Speleology, Barcelona 2: 164-166.
164. Peck, S.B., Peck, J. (1986) *The Galapagos Islands. Volcanic caves and cave fauna of the Galapagos Islands*. The Canadian Caver 18(1): 42-49.

165. Peck, S.B., Kukalova-Peck J. (1986) *Preliminary summary of the subterranean fauna of the galapagos islands, Ecuador. Part II. The insects, evolution, and biogeography*. Proc. 9th Intl. Congr. Speleology, Barcelona 2: 166-169.
166. Peck, S.B., Kukalová-Peck, J. (1990) *Origin and biogeography of the beetles (Coleoptera) of the Galápagos Archipelago, Ecuador*. Can. J. Zool. 68(8): 1617-1638.
167. Peck, S.B. (1990) *Eyeless arthropods of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador: Composition and origin of the cryptozoic fauna of a young, tropical, oceanic archipelago*. Biotropica 22(4): 366-381.
168. Peck, S.B., Roth, L.M. (1992) *Cockroaches of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, with descriptions of three new species (Insecta: Blattodea)*. Canadian Journal of Zoology 70(12): 2202-2217.
169. Peck, S.B. (1993) *New beetle records from the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador (Coleoptera)*. Coleopterists Bull. 47(2): 151-157.
170. Peck, S.B., Balke, M. (1993) *A synopsis of the Dytiscidae of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, with a description of Rhantus galapagoensis sp. nov. (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)*. The Canadian Entomologist 125: 259-266.
171. Peck, S.B. (1994) *Sea-surface (Pleuston) transport of insects between islands in the Galápagos archipelago, Ecuador*. Annls. Entomol. Soc. Am. 87(5): 576-582.
172. Peck, S.B. (1994) *Aerial dispersal of insects between and to islands in the Galápagos archipelago, Ecuador*. Annls. Entomol. Soc. Am. 87(2): 218-224.
173. Peck, S.B. (1996) *Origin and development of an insect fauna on a remote archipelago: The Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. In: Keast A., Miller S.E. (eds.): *The origin and evolution of Pacific Island biotas, New Guinea to eastern Polynesia: patterns and processes*. SPB Academic Publishing, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, p. 91-122.
174. Peck, S.B. (1996) *Diversity and distribution of the orthopteroid insects of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Canadian Journal of Zoology 74: 1497-1510.
175. Peck, S.B. (1996) *The arthropods of the allobiosphere (barren lava flows) of the Galapagos islands, Ecuador* Noticias de Galápagos 56: 9-12.
176. Peck, S.B., Heraty, J., Landry, B. & Sinclair, B.J. (1998) *Introduced insect fauna of an oceanic archipelago: The Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Am. Entomol. 44: 218-237.
177. Peck, S.B., Shear, W.A. (2000) *New Records of Myriapoda (Centipedes and Millipedes) from the Galapagos Islands*. Noticias de Galapagos 61: 14-16.
178. Peck, S.B. (2001) *Small Orders of Insects of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador: Evolution, Ecology, and Diversity*. NRC Research Press, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 278 pp.
179. Peck, S.B. (2006) *The Beetles of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador: Evolution, Ecology, and Diversity (Insecta: Coleoptera)* NRC Research Press, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. 314 pp.
180. Pezzatti, P., Irzan, T. & Cherix, D. (1998) *Ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) of Floreana lost paradise?* Noticias de Galápagos 59: 11-20.

181. Pilsbry, H.A. (1906) *Achatinidae: Stenogyrinae and Coeliaxinae*. Manual of Conchology (2) 18: 1-357, 51 pls. The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia.
182. Pilsbry, H.A. (1909-10) *Cecilioides, Glessula and Partulidae* Manual of Conchology (2) 20: 1-336, 43 pls. The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, ed. Philadelphia
183. Pilsbry, H.A. (1946) *Land Mollusca of North America (north of Mexico)* 2 (1): 1- 520 pp. The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Monographs, ed. Philadelphia
184. Plentovich, S., Swenson, C., Reimer, N., Richardson, M., & Garon, N. (2010) *The effects of hydramethylnon on the tropical fire ant, Solenopsis geminata (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), and non-target arthropods on Spit Island, Midway Atoll, Hawaii*. J Insect Conserv 14:459–465
185. Plentovich, S., Eijzenga, J., Eijzenga, H., & Smith, D. (2011) *Indirect effects of ant eradication efforts on offshore islets in the Hawaiian Archipelago*. Biological Invasions 13: 345-557.
186. Rasmussen, C. (2012) *Megachile timberlakei Cockerell (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae): Yet another adventive bee species to the Galapagos Archipelago* The pan-Pacific Entomologist 88(1):98–102
187. Raut, S. K., Barker, G. M. (2002) *Achatina fulica Bowdich and Other Achatinidae as Pests in Tropical Agriculture*. In: Barker, G. M. (ed.) Molluscs as Crop Pests. Hamilton, New Zealand. CABI Publishing.
188. Razowski, J., Landry, B. & Roque-Albelo, L. (2008) *The Tortricidae (Lepidoptera) of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador*. Revue Suisse de Zoologie 115(1): 185-220.
189. Reichardt, H. (1970) *Bostrichidae (Coleoptera) from the Galápagos Islands*. Mission Zoologique Belge aux îles Galápagos et en Ecuador (N. et J. Leleup, 1964-1965) 2: 213-223.
190. Richards, O.W. (1966) *On a collection of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera) from the Galapagos Islands*. Annals and Magazine of Natural History, ser. 13, 9: 531-535.
191. Rindge, F.H. (1973) *The Geometridae (Lepidoptera) of the Galapagos Islands*. American Museum Novitates 2510: 1-31.
192. Roque-Albelo, L., Causton, C. (1999) *El niño and introduced insects in the galápagos islands: different dispersal strategies, similar effects*. Noticias de Galápagos 60: 30-36.
193. Roque-Albelo, L. (2003) *Population Decline of Galapagos endemic Lepidoptera on Volcán Alcedo (Isabela Island, Galapagos Islands, Ecuador): An effect of the introduction of the cottony cushion scale?* Bulletin de L'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique 73: 177-180.
194. Roque-Albelo, L., Landry, B. (2006) *Lista anotada de los Lepidópteros de las islas Galápagos, Ecuador*. Charles Darwin Research Station, Puerto Ayora, Ecuador, 32 pp.
195. Roque-Albelo, L., Cruz Bedón, V. & Lamas, G. (2007) *Hemiargus ramon (Dognin, 1887) (Lycaenidae: Polyommatainae) A new resident butterfly of the Galápagos Islands*. Noticias de Galápagos 224: 1.
196. Roskov Y., Kunze T., Paglinawan L., Orrell T., Nicolson D., Culham A., Bailly N., Kirk P., Bourgoin T., Baillargeon G., Hernandez F., De Wever A., (eds.) (2013) *Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life, 2013 Annual Checklist* Digital resource at [www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2013/](http://www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2013/). Species 2000: Reading, UK

197. Schaus, W. (1923) *Galápagos Heterocera with descriptions of new species*. Zoologica, Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society 5(2): 22-48.
198. Schmalfuss, H. (2003) *World catalog of terrestrial isopods (Isopoda: Oniscidea)*. Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A, 654: 341 pp.
199. Schuster, J.C. (1983) *The Passalidae of the Galapagos Islands*. The Coleopterists Bulletin 37(4): 299-301.
200. Sequeira, A.S., Lanteri, A.A., Scataglini, M.A., Confalonieri, V.A. & Farrell, B.D. (2000) *Are flightless Galapaganus weevils older than the Galápagos islands they inhabit?* Heredity 85: 20-29.
201. Shear, W.A., Peck, S.B. (1987) *Millipeds (Diplopoda) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Can. J. Zool. 65(11): 2640-2645.
202. Silberglied, R.E. (1978) *Inter-island transport of insects aboard ships in the Galápagos Islands*. Biol. Conserv. 13(4): 273-278.
203. Sinclair, B.J., Peck, S.B. (2005) *An annotated checklist of the Diptera of the Galápagos Archipelago (Ecuador)*. Charles Darwin Research Station, unpublished, 64 pp.
204. Stach, J. (1932) *Die Apterygoten aus den Galapagos-Inseln. The Norwegian Zoological Expedition to the Galapagos Islands 1925, conducted by Alf Wollebaek, vol. 3*. Meddelelser fra det Zoologiske Museum, Oslo 29: 331-346.
205. Steyskal, G.C. (1966) *Otitidae from the Galápagos Islands (Diptera, Acalypratae)*. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Fourth Series 34(11): 483-498.
206. Tantawi, T.I., Sinclair, B.J. (2013) *An update of the blow flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) of the Galápagos Islands, and first record of Chrysomya ruffifacies (Macquart) from mainland Ecuador* Zootaxa 3750 (3): 237-250
207. Tavares, M.T., Stenzel, R.R. (2006) *Parasitoidism of chalcidid wasps (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae) on Philornis sp. (Diptera: Muscidae)*. Brazilian Journal of Biology 66:553-557.
208. Thiengo, S. C., Faraco, F. A., Salgado, N. C., Cowie, R. H., & Fernandez, M. A. (2007) *Rapid spread of an invasive snail in South America: the giant African snail, Achatina fulica, in Brasil*. Biological Invasions, 9(6), 693-702.
209. Thornton, I.W.B., Woo, A.K.T. (1973) *Psocoptera of the Galapagos Islands*. Pacific Insects 15(1): 1-58.
210. Tschinkel, W.R. (2006) *The Fire Ants*. Belknap Press.
211. Van Duzee, M.C. (1933) *The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 7 Dolichopodidae and Phoridae*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Fourth Series 21(7): 65-74.
212. Van Dyke, E.C. (1953) *The Coleoptera of the Galapagos Islands*. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences 22: 1-181.
213. Waterhouse, G.R. (1845) *Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected by Charles Darwin, Esq., in the Galapagos Islands*. Ann. Nat. Hist. 16: 19-41.

214. Wheeler, T.A., Sinclair, B.J. (1994) *Chyromyidae (Diptera) from the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador: Three new species of Aphaniosoma Becker*. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 96(3): 440-453.
215. Wheeler, W.M. (1919) *Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905-1906. Part 15. The ants of Cocos Island*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Scs., 4th Series 2(2): 299-308.
216. Wheeler, W.M. (1924) *The Formicidae of the Harrison Williams Galapagos Expedition*. Zoologica 5(10): 101-122.
217. Wheeler, W.M. (1933) *The Templeton Crocker Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences, 1932. No. 6 Formicidae of the Templeton Crocker Expedition*. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., Fourth Series 21(6): 57-64.
218. Whiteman, N.K., Goodman, S.J., Sinclair, B.J., Walsh, T., Cunningham, A.A., Kramer, L.D. & Parker, P.D. (2005) *Establishment of the avian disease vector Culex quinquefasciatus Say, 1823 (Diptera: Culicidae) on the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador*. Ibis 147: 844-847.
219. Whiteman, N.K., Sánchez, P., Merkel, J., Klompen, H. & Parker, P.G. (2006) *Cryptic host specificity of an avian skin mite (Epidermoptidae) vectored by louseflies (Hippoboscidae) associated with two endemic Galápagos bird species*. The Journal of Parasitology, 92(6): 1218-1228.
220. Whiteman, N.K., Kimball, R.T. & Parker, P.G. (2007) *Co-phylogeography and comparative population genetics of the threatened Galápagos hawk and three ectoparasite species: ecology shapes population histories within parasite communities*. Molecular Ecology 22: 4759-4773.
221. Wiedenfeld, D.A., Jiménez-Uzcátegui, G., Fessl, B., Kleindorfer, S. & Valarezo, J.C. (2007) *Distribution of the introduced parasitic fly Philornis downsi (Diptera, Muscidae) in the Galapagos Islands*. Pacific Conservation Biology 13(1): 14-19.
222. Wirth, W.W. (1969) *New species and records of Galápagos Diptera*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Fourth Series 36(20): 571-594.
223. Zettel, C., Kaufman, P. (2009) *Yellow fever mosquito Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus) (Insecta: Diptera: Culicidae)*. EENY-434. Entomology and Nematology Department, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. Retrieved 26 June 2012 from <http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/pdffiles/IN/IN79200.pdf>.
224. von Aesch, L., Cherix, D. (2005) *Introduced Ant Species and Mechanisms of Competition on Floreana Island (Galápagos, Ecuador) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae)*. Sociobiology 45(2): 463-481.

---

#### Disclaimer

The Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist is a continuously updated list of all species currently known from the Galapagos Islands and reflects up-to-date knowledge compiled by scientists of the Charles Darwin Foundation (CDF) in collaboration with experts from around the world. CDF shares this data publicly and invites comments, corrections and additions.

Please do not hesitate to contact us; your input is very welcome. However, please understand that additions, changes, and corrections will be posted at periodic intervals after thorough cross-referencing of all new data. As an independent international scientific organization, the Charles Darwin Foundation relies on funding from donors who support our work. Please contact us at [datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec](mailto:datazone@fcdarwin.org.ec) if you would like to support the Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist and help make knowledge of Galapagos biodiversity more widely available.